

Reports of the County Lunatic Asylums at Lancaster, Prestwich, Rainhill, and Whittingham : presented to the Court of Adjourned Annual Session holden at Preston, 31st December 1874 with the accounts of the receipts and payments of the respective treasurers of the said asylums.

Contributors

Lancaster County Lunatic Asylum.
Campbell, W. G.
Wilkes, James, 1932-
Palmer Phillips, Charles.
Nairne, Robert.
Broadhurst, John.
Vitré, Edward D. de.
Walker, John.
Dutton, P.
Earle, Hardman.
Shepherd Birley, J.
Coates, Robert.
Dilworth, Thomas.
Rogers, T. L.
Rooke Ley, H.
Higgins, Henry H.
Lewis, R. C.
Holland, Joseph.
Lancaster County Lunatic Asylum at Prestwich.
Lancaster County Lunatic Asylum at Rainhill.
Lancaster County Lunatic Asylum at Whittingham.

Publication/Creation

Preston : printed by T. Snape and Co., 1875.

Persistent URL

<https://wellcomecollection.org/works/bw9qcf3x>

License and attribution

This work has been identified as being free of known restrictions under copyright law, including all related and neighbouring rights and is being made available under the Creative Commons, Public Domain Mark.

You can copy, modify, distribute and perform the work, even for commercial purposes, without asking permission.



Wellcome Collection
183 Euston Road
London NW1 2BE UK
T +44 (0)20 7611 8722
E library@wellcomecollection.org
<https://wellcomecollection.org>

REPORTS

OF THE

County Lunatic Asylums

AT

Lancaster, Prestwich, Rainhill, and Whittingham,

PRESENTED TO THE

COURT OF ADJOURNED ANNUAL SESSION HOLDEN AT
PRESTON, 31ST DECEMBER, 1874,

WITH THE

ACCOUNTS OF THE RECEIPTS AND PAYMENTS

OF THE

RESPECTIVE TREASURERS OF THE SAID ASYLUMS.



PRESTON :

T. SNAPE AND CO., STEAM PRINTERS, CHURCH STREET AND BOLTON'S COURT.
1875.

REPORTS

OF THE

General Committee of the

OF

Lancaster, Preston, Farnham, and Warrington.

FOR THE YEAR

1870-71.

PREPARED BY THE

SECRETARY

ACCOUNTS OF THE RECEIPTS AND PAYMENTS

OF THE

RESPECTIVE TREASURERS OF THE SAID ASYLUMS.



LONDON:

PRINTED BY THE GENERAL COMMITTEE OF THE ASYLUMS.

1871.

REPORT
OF THE
COMMITTEE OF VISITORS

COUNTY LUNATIC ASYLUM AT LANCASTER.
REPORT
ON THE
COUNTY LUNATIC ASYLUM AT LANCASTER.

PRESENTED TO THE MAGISTRATES, 1874.

WILLIAM WATSON, Esq., of the County of Lancaster,
Magistrate.

It appears that the Committee of Visitors much gratified to
report that the management of the Asylum for the past year
has been fully maintained, and that there has been no material
change of management.

REPORT

OF THE

COUNTY LUNATIC ASYLUM AT LANCASTER.

REPORT
OF THE
COMMITTEE OF VISITORS
OF THE
COUNTY LUNATIC ASYLUM AT LANCASTER,
TO THE
ADJOURNED ANNUAL SESSION, HELD AT PRESTON,
ON THURSDAY, THE 31ST DECEMBER, 1874.

*To Her Majesty's Justices of the Peace for the County of Lancaster,
in Annual General Session Assembled.*

It affords the Committee of Visitors much gratification to report that the standard of health in this Asylum for the past year has been fully maintained, and that there has been no epidemic form of disease,

The number of patients at present in charge is high, but in this respect there is constant fluctuation, and it is therefore not expected to remain long at an abnormal rate.

The table annexed gives the following results :—

| | <i>Males.</i> | <i>Females.</i> | <i>Total.</i> |
|---|---------------|-----------------|---------------|
| Number of patients in the Asylum, Dec. | | | |
| 3rd, 1874 | 549 | 498 | 1047 |
| Ditto ditto ditto, 1873.. | 529 | 486 | 1015 |
| <hr/> | | | |
| Admitted | 119 | 79 | 198 |
| Discharged " Recovered "..... | 29 | 38 | 67 |
| Ditto by request | 5 | 2 | 7 |
| Removed to other Asylums..... | 6 | 2 | 8 |
| Ditto to Workhouses..... | 8 | 7 | 15 |
| Escaped..... | 1 | 0 | 1 |
| Died | 57 | 20 | 77 |
| Remaining in the Asylum, Dec. 3rd, 1874 | 549 | 498 | 1047 |

The maintenance charge for the first three quarters of this year was 10s. 6d. per head per week. For the last quarter this rate was lowered to 9s. 11d. The great reduction in coal contracts, together with the fall in the price of flour and butcher's meat, leads to the hope that the maintenance rate may be still further lowered.

Some anxiety was felt during the past summer at the threatened falling off in the water supply. Precautions were

happily taken early in the summer to keep the reservoirs filled, and with the aid of the Abyssinian tubes all the exigencies of the Asylum were met. The "dry earth" system is being adapted to an important section of the Asylum, and may at a future time be still further extended. This will greatly economise the consumption of water, which in a season of drought must be very appreciable.

Complaints have been made by the local authorities that the sewage from the Asylum polluted an adjoining stream. The Visiting Justices have held several conferences in the matter, and arrangements have been mutually determined on to obviate all further cause of annoyance.

No further steps have yet been taken to make a separate provision for epileptics. The Commissioners in Lunacy now recommend an entirely detached building. The Visitors are of opinion that the present accommodation for this class, with perhaps some modification in the existing arrangements, may be made to meet all needed requirements. Anyhow they have not yet determined to recommend such extension.

The Visitors have every reason to speak with confidence and gratification of the manner in which the various officers continue to discharge their respective duties in this Asylum.

EDWD. D. DE VITRE,

Chairman.

Lancaster, 9th December, 1874.

happily taken early in the season to keep the reservoirs filled, and
 with the aid of the Abolitionists all the expenses of the
 Asylum were met. The "City Council" however is being urged to
 an important action of the Asylum and may at a future time be
 still further extended. This will greatly increase the consumption
 of water, which in a season of drought must be very appreciable.

Complaints have been made by the poor children that the
 water from the "City Council" is not so good as the water from the
 "City Council" is not so good as the water from the "City Council".
 The water from the "City Council" is not so good as the water from the
 "City Council" is not so good as the water from the "City Council".

No further steps have yet been taken to make a separate
 provision for children. The Commissioners in January now
 recommend an entire detached building. The Visitors are of
 opinion that the present accommodation for this class of pupils
 some modification in the existing arrangements may be made to meet
 all needed requirements. Further they have not yet determined

to recommend such a plan. The Visitors have every reason to expect
 and satisfaction of the summer in which the various objects
 consistent to discharge their respective duties in the Asylum.

EDWARD D. DE VRIES

January 2nd December 1871

REPORT

OF THE

COMMISSIONERS IN LUNACY.

Lancaster County Asylum,

3rd and 4th August, 1874.

The changes here since the last visit on the 9th of April, 1873, are as follows, viz.:—

| | <i>Males.</i> | | <i>Females.</i> | | <i>Total.</i> |
|-----------------|---------------|-----|-----------------|-----|---------------|
| Admitted | 176 | ... | 131 | ... | 307 |
| Discharged..... | 122 | ... | 107 | ... | 229 |
| Dead..... | 74 | ... | 49 | ... | 123 |

Of the Discharged Patients 98 were registered as recovered, 30 were removed to other Asylums, and 34 were sent to Work-houses.

Of the Deaths 74 occurred on the Male side, and 49 amongst the Women,

It appears from the Register that the causes of death were of an ordinary description, and such as are usually met with in Asylums.

General Paralysis proved fatal in 23 instances, Epilepsy in 12, other diseases of the brain in 19, and Phthisis and other Lung diseases in 38.

Inquests were held in three cases. Two of them were male Epileptic patients who were found dead in bed ; and the third a woman who was choked by food getting into her Larynx. There was another female Epileptic who was found dead in bed, but in this case no inquest was held, although we understand that the usual particulars were furnished to the Coroner. *Post-mortem* examinations were made in 22 cases.

The Sanitary condition of the Asylum during the last fifteen months appears to have been satisfactory, but it contains a numerous class of old feeble cases, and has now on the books 26 general Paralytics, and 129 Epileptics. Altogether, 77 patients of both sexes are now taking medicine, and seven of each sex are confined to their beds.

The total number of patients is now 1032, of whom 538 are males, and 494 are females. They have all been seen by us during the two days of our inspection, and all statutory inquiries regarding their care and treatment have been duly made.

We have the usual favourable report to make relative to their clothing and personal condition, and the wards and bedding were throughout in the best order.

The conduct of the patients, although a considerable number of them are of a very rough and uneducated class, was orderly, and only one of the women was in seclusion.

The instances of seclusion since the last visit relate to 94 men and 68 women, the former of whom were secluded on 303 occasions for an aggregate period 443 days; and the latter on 284 occasions for a period of 336 days. Of the men, 37 were Epileptics and 11 general Paralytics, and 20 of the women were Epileptics. There has been no case of instrumental restraint in either division.

The usual returns have been furnished as to the Amusements, Occupations, and attendance at Divine Worship, from which it appears that altogether 338 men and 317 women are employed.

Of the former 103 work on the Land, 46 at Trades, and 189 at Other occupations. Of the women 231 are engaged in Needle-work, 60 in the Laundry, and 15 in the Kitchen.

The total numbers attending Divine Service last Sunday were about 273 of each sex.

At the Entertainments 200 men and 273 women are said to be present, and larger numbers join in the dances, which in summer are given on the Green.

The Amusements in the hall consist of dances, concerts, theatricals, magic lanterns, ventriloquism, etc., etc.

About 416 patients of both sexes are taken for walks in the country twice a week, and more than that number go into the grounds beyond the Airing Courts every day.

The means of Amusement in-doors are well supplied.

The Staff of Attendants seems to be fairly efficient. There are 33 Day and 3 Night Attendants for the Men, besides 14 Labourers who have charge of them when at work ; and 28 Day and 2 Night Nurses on the Female side, besides 10 Kitchen and Laundry Servants. Although the wages have been increased—the Men now getting £28 to £40, and the Women £16 to £20—there is considerable difficulty in retaining the services of competent persons, especially in the Female Wards. Since the last visit an additional Night Nurse has been appointed to watch the Epileptic female patients, but nothing has yet been done to carry out the plans approved by the Secretary of State in 1871, so as to provide special accommodation for Epileptics. The delay has been occasioned by the want of any provision having been made for day accommodation, and we have to-day been shewn an additional plan by which it is proposed to provide it.

Considering the largely increased expense which this new arrangement would involve, we submit for the consideration of the Visitors whether it would not be better altogether to abandon the present scheme and erect a special building thoroughly adapted for its purpose, and in which accommodation would be provided for patients of both sexes. The importance of this matter will be seen when it is remembered that the Asylum now contains 76 male and 53 female Epileptics.

There are stated to be 30 vacant beds for men and 6 for women, but there can be no doubt that many of the Dormitories are much too full, and also that the Dining Rooms are extremely crowded.

It would be well if the cubical contents of the rooms were painted on the door posts as it would then be seen at a glance what was the deficiency of space, and arrangements made by removing patients to other Asylums, to raise the cubical space to 500 feet for each.

The weekly charge which was 9s. 4d. in June last year has been raised to 10s. 6d.

The New Hospital for Men has been completed and brought into use although not fully occupied as yet. It seems to be well adapted for its purpose.

A House is shortly to be built for the Steward, and the ground is being cleared for the purpose. Plans have, we understand, been prepared and a builder's contract accepted. Before any further steps are taken for the erection of this house, it will be necessary that the plans should be approved by the Secretary of State.

We have already spoken of the good condition in which we found the Wards and the Patients, and the general result of our visit is to satisfy us of the continued good management, and the efficient state of this Asylum.

| | | |
|----------------|---|-----------------------------|
| W. G. CAMPBELL | } | COMMISSIONERS IN LUNACY. |
| JAMES WILKES | | |

REPORT

OF THE

MEDICAL SUPERINTENDENT.

There were in the Asylum on January 1st, 1874, 1,024 patients—536 men, 488 women; there have been admitted since that date, men 122, women 85, total 207; and the whole number under treatment during the year has been 1,231. The daily average number was 1,033.

There has been no difficulty in providing accommodation for all the cases needing room in our own portion of the County, and now that Whittingham is opened, applications have not been so frequent from elsewhere; the demands for spare room have been chiefly for women.

No contagious or epidemic disease has prevailed, and throughout the year the health of the establishment has kept good.

The recoveries have been upwards of 32 per cent. on the admissions; a result not unfavourable when it is borne in mind that the curable and active cases in the South of the County are usually sent to the nearest Asylum, leaving the chronic patients to find their way to the more distant Institution.

The mortality has been 8 per cent. on the average number resident; the few deaths amongst the women may be noticed, being only 22 against 48 last year. In the item of Consumption the diminution was from 15 to 6, a fact which argues well for the salubrity of the season.

An inquest was held on an Epileptic who was found dead in a single room at night, since that occurrence the doubtful patients who were previously separated, have been brought into dormitories, with a view to more efficient supervision, and now that it is provided by a special night watch, accidents ought to be very rare.

Owing to the dry spring, when only four inches of rain fell in the months of April, May, and June, some anxiety was felt as to the water supply; the usual sources being dried up, the Abyssinian tubes sunk in the valley had to be resorted to, and by keeping them at work night and day, they proved equal to all demands.

A singular case of prolonged abstinence from food is now under treatment; since October, 1873, the patient has had to be

fed twice a day with the aid of the stomach pump, the daily ration being one gallon of milk and three pounds of bread passed through a sieve, other articles of diet were found not to answer ; the man keeps in fair health, having only lost 4lbs. in weight during the year, but the state of his mind does not promise any permanent amendment.

There have been two changes in the officers, Dr. McBride, who had charge of the women's department, resigned in March ; he was succeeded by Dr. Harbinson. Mrs. Procter, the matron, also resigned after twenty-nine years' service, owing to advancing years and infirmities.

There have been few changes in the staff of servants, and their conduct in the discharge of their duties has been good and efficient.

JOHN BROADHURST,

Surgeon and Superintendent.

County Asylum, Lancaster,

February 2nd, 1875.

STATISTICAL TABLES.

TABLE I.

Admissions, Re-Admissions, Discharges, and Deaths, during the year 1874.

| | M. | F. | TOTAL |
|--|-------|-------|-------|
| In the Asylum January 1st, 1874 | 536 | 488 | 1024 |
| Admitted for the first time during the year | 114 | 72 | 186 |
| Re-Admitted during the year | 8 | 13 | 21 |
| Total Admitted | 122 | 85 | 207 |
| Total under care during the year | 658 | 573 | 1231 |
| Discharged—Recovered | 29 | 38 | 67 |
| „ Relieved | 17 | 10 | 27 |
| „ Not improved | 4 | 1 | 5 |
| Died | 62 | 22 | 84 |
| Total Discharged and Died during the year | 112 | 71 | 183 |
| Remaining in the Asylum on December 31st, 1874 .. | 546 | 502 | 1048 |
| Daily Average number | 538 | 495 | 1033 |
| Admitted since July 28th, 1816 | .. | .. | 9425 |
| Percentage of Recoveries on Admissions | 23·77 | 44·71 | 32·37 |
| „ Deaths on Average Number | 11·52 | 4·44 | 8·13 |
| „ „ Number under treatment | 9·42 | 3·84 | 6·82 |

TABLE II.

Duration of Treatment of Patients Discharged Recovered.

| | | | | M. | F. | TOTAL. |
|----------------|----|----|----|----|----|--------|
| Under 3 months | .. | .. | .. | 2 | 5 | 7 |
| " 6 " | .. | .. | .. | 11 | 9 | 20 |
| " 9 " | .. | .. | .. | 6 | 8 | 14 |
| " 12 " | .. | .. | .. | 3 | 3 | 6 |
| " 18 " | .. | .. | .. | 3 | 3 | 6 |
| " 2 years | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 2 | 3 |
| " 3 " | .. | .. | .. | 2 | 3 | 5 |
| " 4 " | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 1 |
| " 5 " | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 1 |
| " 7 " | .. | .. | .. | .. | 2 | 2 |
| " 9 " | .. | .. | .. | 1 | .. | 1 |
| " 20 " | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 1 |
| Total | .. | .. | .. | 29 | 38 | 67 |

TABLE III.

Age of Patients Discharged Recovered.

| | | | | M. | F. | TOTAL. |
|---------------------|----|----|----|----|----|--------|
| From 15 to 20 years | .. | .. | .. | 5 | 2 | 7 |
| " 20 to 30 " | .. | .. | .. | 9 | 14 | 23 |
| " 30 to 40 " | .. | .. | .. | 8 | 10 | 18 |
| " 40 to 50 " | .. | .. | .. | 4 | 7 | 11 |
| " 50 to 60 " | .. | .. | .. | 2 | 5 | 7 |
| " 60 to 70 " | .. | .. | .. | 1 | .. | 1 |
| Total | .. | .. | .. | 29 | 38 | 67 |

TABLE IV.

Admissions, Discharges, and Deaths, and the mean Annual Mortality and Proportion of Recoveries per Cent. of the Admissions for each year since the Opening of the Asylum.

| Years. | Admitted. | | | Discharged. | | | | | | | | | Discharged at the request of Friends, and by Order of the Visiting Justices. | | | Died. | | | Remaining 31st December in each year. | | | Average Numbers Resident. | Per centage of Recoveries on Admissions. | Per centage of Deaths on average Number resident. | |
|-------------------------------------|-----------|-----|------|-------------|----|------|-----------|----|------|---------------|----|------|--|----|------|-------|-----|------|---------------------------------------|------|------|---------------------------|--|---|-------|
| | | | | Recovered. | | | Relieved. | | | Not Improved. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | M. | F. | TOT. | M. | F. | TOT. | M. | F. | TOT. | M. | F. | TOT. | M. | F. | TOT. | M. | F. | TOT. | M. | F. | TOT. | TOTAL. | TOTAL. | TOTAL. | |
| From July 28, 1816 to June 23, 1817 | 35 | 25 | 60 | 7 | 1 | 8 | | | | | | | | | 3 | | | 3 | | | | | | | |
| From June 24, 1817 to June 23, 1818 | 75 | 48 | 123 | 12 | 4 | 16 | | | | | | | | | 7 | 10 | 17 | 20 | | | | | | | |
| 1819 | 35 | 17 | 52 | 15 | 10 | 25 | | | | | | | | | 2 | 9 | 2 | 11 | | | | | | | |
| 1820 | 44 | 36 | 80 | 24 | 14 | 38 | | | | | | | | | 3 | 3 | 6 | 25 | 6 | 31 | | | | | |
| 1821 | 38 | 22 | 60 | 12 | 9 | 21 | | | | | | | | | 1 | 2 | 9 | 6 | 15 | | | | | | |
| 1822 | 63 | 42 | 105 | 16 | 13 | 29 | | | | | | | | | 5 | 2 | 7 | 12 | 7 | 19 | | | | | |
| 1823 | 63 | 52 | 115 | 20 | 15 | 35 | | | | | | | | | 6 | 7 | 13 | 21 | 12 | 33 | 132 | 126 | 258 | | |
| 1824 | 44 | 43 | 87 | 20 | 25 | 45 | | | | | | | | | 6 | 3 | 9 | 14 | 18 | 32 | 155 | 126 | 281 | | |
| 1825 | 76 | 55 | 131 | 35 | 20 | 55 | | | | | | | | | 2 | 2 | 4 | 18 | 18 | 36 | 151 | 135 | 286 | | |
| 1826 | 60 | 48 | 108 | 39 | 26 | 65 | | | | | | | | | 4 | 4 | 8 | 38 | 27 | 65 | 150 | 134 | 284 | | |
| 1827 | 83 | 52 | 135 | 27 | 26 | 53 | | | | | | | | | 12 | 1 | 13 | 37 | 20 | 57 | 152 | 144 | 296 | | |
| 1828 | 57 | 57 | 114 | 31 | 18 | 49 | | | | | | | | | 3 | 1 | 4 | 24 | 20 | 44 | 154 | 159 | 313 | | |
| 1829 | 76 | 58 | 134 | 22 | 22 | 44 | | | | | | | | | 5 | 2 | 7 | 32 | 16 | 48 | 174 | 183 | 357 | | |
| 1830 | 76 | 63 | 139 | 35 | 30 | 65 | | | | | | | | | 5 | 3 | 8 | 30 | 16 | 46 | 169 | 181 | 350 | | |
| 1831 | 83 | 62 | 145 | 37 | 37 | 74 | | | | | | | | | 7 | 2 | 9 | 39 | 21 | 60 | 174 | 184 | 358 | | |
| 1832 | 90 | 72 | 162 | 34 | 35 | 69 | | | | | | | | | 3 | 4 | 7 | 42 | 27 | 69 | 118 | 158 | 276 | | |
| 1833 | 74 | 59 | 133 | 18 | 15 | 33 | | | | | | | | | 4 | 1 | 5 | 87 | 60 | 147 | 159 | 179 | 388 | | |
| 1834 | 92 | 62 | 154 | 28 | 19 | 47 | | | | | | | | | 4 | 2 | 6 | 41 | 24 | 65 | 187 | 203 | 390 | | |
| 1835 | 105 | 80 | 185 | 44 | 34 | 78 | | | | | | | | | 5 | 2 | 5 | 30 | 25 | 55 | 204 | 205 | 409 | | |
| 1836 | 94 | 76 | 170 | 45 | 28 | 73 | | | | | | | | | 5 | 3 | 8 | 40 | 36 | 76 | 204 | 221 | 425 | | |
| 1837 | 133 | 93 | 226 | 54 | 43 | 97 | | | | | | | | | 8 | 4 | 12 | 56 | 54 | 110 | 224 | 225 | 449 | | |
| 1838 | 118 | 90 | 208 | 43 | 49 | 92 | | | | | | | | | 3 | 3 | 6 | 48 | 24 | 72 | 259 | 250 | 509 | | |
| 1839 | 110 | 100 | 210 | 55 | 37 | 92 | | | | | | | | | 1 | | 1 | 37 | 26 | 63 | 272 | 274 | 546 | | |
| 1840 | 117 | 89 | 206 | 54 | 45 | 99 | | | | | | | | | 2 | 5 | 7 | 58 | 27 | 85 | 267 | 292 | 559 | | |
| 1841 | 104 | 105 | 209 | 28 | 46 | 74 | | | | | | | | | 4 | 2 | 6 | 46 | 24 | 70 | 285 | 301 | 586 | | |
| 1842 | 98 | 93 | 191 | 42 | 50 | 92 | | | | | | | | | 5 | 9 | 14 | 40 | 25 | 75 | 303 | 313 | 616 | | |
| 1843 | 136 | 131 | 267 | 48 | 55 | 103 | | | | | | | | | 19 | 7 | 26 | 42 | 29 | 71 | 295 | 316 | 611 | | |
| 1844 | 87 | 95 | 182 | 48 | 78 | 126 | | | | | | | | | 17 | 36 | 53 | 40 | 22 | 62 | 293 | 298 | 591 | | |
| 1845 | 119 | 87 | 206 | 40 | 28 | 68 | | | | | | | | | 7 | 7 | 14 | 39 | 29 | 68 | 343 | 332 | 675 | | |
| 1846 | 112 | 57 | 169 | 38 | 25 | 63 | | | | | | | | | 22 | 18 | 40 | 33 | 20 | 53 | 346 | 326 | 672 | | |
| 1847 | 62 | 79 | 141 | 26 | 21 | 47 | | | | | | | | | 7 | 8 | 15 | 31 | 35 | 66 | 374 | 348 | 722 | | |
| 1848 | 152 | 107 | 259 | 39 | 47 | 86 | | | | | | | | | 13 | 17 | 30 | 35 | 24 | 59 | 398 | 366 | 764 | | |
| 1849 | 91 | 114 | 205 | 27 | 36 | 63 | | | | | | | | | 14 | 10 | 24 | 60 | 31 | 91 | 382 | 376 | 758 | | |
| 1850 | 90 | 123 | 213 | 40 | 55 | 95 | | | | | | | | | 26 | 18 | 44 | 44 | 42 | 86 | 399 | 387 | 786 | | |
| 31st December, 1851 | 60 | 46 | 106 | 30 | 40 | 70 | | | | | | | | | 17 | 18 | 35 | 53 | 48 | 101 | 325 | 335 | 660 | | |
| 1852 | 26 | 31 | 57 | 13 | 19 | 32 | 2 | 4 | 6 | 7 | 4 | 11 | | | 33 | 25 | 58 | 315 | 315 | 630 | | | | | |
| 1853 | 73 | 75 | 148 | 16 | 22 | 38 | | 5 | 5 | 4 | 6 | 10 | | | 33 | 20 | 53 | 335 | 338 | 673 | | | | | |
| 1854 | 81 | 68 | 149 | 35 | 25 | 60 | 4 | 1 | 5 | 5 | 4 | 9 | | | 44 | 39 | 83 | 328 | 336 | 664 | | | | | |
| 1855 | 96 | 88 | 184 | 15 | 29 | 44 | 11 | 8 | 19 | 2 | 6 | 8 | | | 53 | 26 | 79 | 343 | 355 | 698 | | | | | |
| 1856 | 95 | 91 | 186 | 26 | 28 | 54 | 6 | 11 | 17 | 11 | 13 | 24 | | | 49 | 27 | 76 | 344 | 367 | 711 | | | | | |
| 1857 | 86 | 51 | 137 | 20 | 27 | 47 | 4 | 5 | 9 | 3 | 5 | 8 | | | 42 | 19 | 61 | 361 | 362 | 723 | | | | | |
| 1858 | 58 | 67 | 125 | 17 | 24 | 41 | 8 | 6 | 14 | 8 | 8 | 16 | | | 26 | 30 | 56 | 360 | 361 | 721 | | | | | |
| 1859 | 86 | 71 | 157 | 19 | 38 | 57 | 12 | 6 | 18 | 16 | 15 | 31 | | | 28 | 20 | 48 | 372 | 353 | 725 | | | | | |
| 1860 | 77 | 53 | 130 | 18 | 15 | 33 | 9 | 10 | 19 | 11 | 9 | 20 | | | 47 | 18 | 65 | 363 | 354 | 717 | | | | | |
| 1861 | 78 | 78 | 156 | 20 | 21 | 41 | 7 | 7 | 14 | 6 | 4 | 10 | | | 40 | 23 | 63 | 368 | 372 | 740 | | | | | |
| 1862 | 72 | 52 | 124 | 20 | 21 | 41 | 8 | 9 | 17 | 8 | 3 | 11 | | | 33 | 23 | 56 | 371 | 367 | 738 | | | | | |
| 1863 | 71 | 52 | 123 | 25 | 16 | 41 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 6 | | | 47 | 29 | 76 | 366 | 369 | 735 | 377 | 368 | 745 | 35.21 | 30.77 |
| 1864 | 60 | 82 | 142 | 21 | 21 | 42 | 2 | 4 | 6 | 4 | 2 | 6 | | | 34 | 28 | 62 | 365 | 396 | 761 | 362 | 374 | 736 | 35 | 25.61 |
| 1865 | 78 | 125 | 203 | 22 | 29 | 51 | 5 | 8 | 13 | 4 | 5 | 9 | | | 27 | 28 | 55 | 385 | 451 | 836 | 378 | 428 | 798 | 28.20 | 23.29 |
| 1866 | 146 | 82 | 228 | 27 | 41 | 68 | 4 | 5 | 9 | 2 | 3 | 5 | | | 48 | 29 | 77 | 451 | 455 | 906 | 413 | 452 | 865 | 18.49 | 50 |
| 1867 | 164 | 80 | 244 | 37 | 34 | 71 | 8 | 2 | 10 | 5 | 2 | 7 | | | 47 | 39 | 86 | 517 | 468 | 975 | 495 | 450 | 945 | 22.56 | 42.50 |
| 1868 | 151 | 135 | 286 | 57 | 40 | 97 | 15 | 12 | 27 | 5 | 4 | 9 | | | 67 | 49 | 116 | 523 | 458 | 1011 | 621 | 470 | 991 | 37.75 | 29.63 |
| 1869 | 118 | 113 | 231 | 28 | 47 | 75 | 12 | 15 | 27 | 6 | 4 | 10 | | | 61 | 40 | 101 | 534 | 495 | 1029 | 529 | 494 | 1023 | 23.78 | 41.59 |
| 1870 | 92 | 93 | 185 | 32 | 49 | 81 | 8 | 7 | 15 | 10 | 4 | 14 | | | 46 | 32 | 78 | 530 | 496 | 1026 | 529 | 497 | 1026 | 34.78 | 53.79 |
| 1871 | 84 | 98 | 182 | 36 | 50 | 86 | 7 | 13 | 20 | 2 | 13 | 15 | | | 36 | 24 | 60 | 533 | 494 | 1027 | 533 | 494 | 1027 | 42.86 | 51.02 |
| 1872 | 101 | 91 | 192 | 36 | 39 | 75 | 17 | 11 | 28 | 5 | 1 | 6 | | | 63 | 40 | 103 | 513 | 494 | 1007 | 525 | 495 | 1029 | 35.64 | 42.85 |
| 1873 | 137 | 122 | 259 | 37 | 45 | 82 | 29 | 31 | 60 | | 4 | 4 | | | 48 | 48 | 96 | 536 | 488 | 1024 | 519 | 495 | 1014 | 27.00 | 36.88 |
| 1874 | 122 | 85 | 207 | 29 | 38 | 67 | 17 | 10 | 27 | 4 | 1 | 5 | | | 62 | 22 | 84 | 546 | 502 | 1048 | 538 | 495 | 1033 | 23.77 | 44.71 |

| Date | | Time | | Place | | Remarks | |
|------|-------|------|--------|-------|------|---------|------|
| Day | Month | Hour | Minute | Lat | Long | Alt | Wind |
| 1 | Jan | 10 | 15 | 42 | 120 | 100 | SE |
| 2 | Jan | 11 | 16 | 43 | 121 | 105 | SE |
| 3 | Jan | 12 | 17 | 44 | 122 | 110 | SE |
| 4 | Jan | 13 | 18 | 45 | 123 | 115 | SE |
| 5 | Jan | 14 | 19 | 46 | 124 | 120 | SE |
| 6 | Jan | 15 | 20 | 47 | 125 | 125 | SE |
| 7 | Jan | 16 | 21 | 48 | 126 | 130 | SE |
| 8 | Jan | 17 | 22 | 49 | 127 | 135 | SE |
| 9 | Jan | 18 | 23 | 50 | 128 | 140 | SE |
| 10 | Jan | 19 | 24 | 51 | 129 | 145 | SE |
| 11 | Jan | 20 | 25 | 52 | 130 | 150 | SE |
| 12 | Jan | 21 | 26 | 53 | 131 | 155 | SE |
| 13 | Jan | 22 | 27 | 54 | 132 | 160 | SE |
| 14 | Jan | 23 | 28 | 55 | 133 | 165 | SE |
| 15 | Jan | 24 | 29 | 56 | 134 | 170 | SE |
| 16 | Jan | 25 | 30 | 57 | 135 | 175 | SE |
| 17 | Jan | 26 | 31 | 58 | 136 | 180 | SE |
| 18 | Jan | 27 | 32 | 59 | 137 | 185 | SE |
| 19 | Jan | 28 | 33 | 60 | 138 | 190 | SE |
| 20 | Jan | 29 | 34 | 61 | 139 | 195 | SE |
| 21 | Jan | 30 | 35 | 62 | 140 | 200 | SE |
| 22 | Jan | 31 | 36 | 63 | 141 | 205 | SE |
| 23 | Jan | 32 | 37 | 64 | 142 | 210 | SE |
| 24 | Jan | 33 | 38 | 65 | 143 | 215 | SE |
| 25 | Jan | 34 | 39 | 66 | 144 | 220 | SE |
| 26 | Jan | 35 | 40 | 67 | 145 | 225 | SE |
| 27 | Jan | 36 | 41 | 68 | 146 | 230 | SE |
| 28 | Jan | 37 | 42 | 69 | 147 | 235 | SE |
| 29 | Jan | 38 | 43 | 70 | 148 | 240 | SE |
| 30 | Jan | 39 | 44 | 71 | 149 | 245 | SE |
| 31 | Jan | 40 | 45 | 72 | 150 | 250 | SE |
| 32 | Jan | 41 | 46 | 73 | 151 | 255 | SE |
| 33 | Jan | 42 | 47 | 74 | 152 | 260 | SE |
| 34 | Jan | 43 | 48 | 75 | 153 | 265 | SE |
| 35 | Jan | 44 | 49 | 76 | 154 | 270 | SE |
| 36 | Jan | 45 | 50 | 77 | 155 | 275 | SE |
| 37 | Jan | 46 | 51 | 78 | 156 | 280 | SE |
| 38 | Jan | 47 | 52 | 79 | 157 | 285 | SE |
| 39 | Jan | 48 | 53 | 80 | 158 | 290 | SE |
| 40 | Jan | 49 | 54 | 81 | 159 | 295 | SE |
| 41 | Jan | 50 | 55 | 82 | 160 | 300 | SE |
| 42 | Jan | 51 | 56 | 83 | 161 | 305 | SE |
| 43 | Jan | 52 | 57 | 84 | 162 | 310 | SE |
| 44 | Jan | 53 | 58 | 85 | 163 | 315 | SE |
| 45 | Jan | 54 | 59 | 86 | 164 | 320 | SE |
| 46 | Jan | 55 | 60 | 87 | 165 | 325 | SE |
| 47 | Jan | 56 | 61 | 88 | 166 | 330 | SE |
| 48 | Jan | 57 | 62 | 89 | 167 | 335 | SE |
| 49 | Jan | 58 | 63 | 90 | 168 | 340 | SE |
| 50 | Jan | 59 | 64 | 91 | 169 | 345 | SE |
| 51 | Jan | 60 | 65 | 92 | 170 | 350 | SE |
| 52 | Jan | 61 | 66 | 93 | 171 | 355 | SE |
| 53 | Jan | 62 | 67 | 94 | 172 | 360 | SE |
| 54 | Jan | 63 | 68 | 95 | 173 | 365 | SE |
| 55 | Jan | 64 | 69 | 96 | 174 | 370 | SE |
| 56 | Jan | 65 | 70 | 97 | 175 | 375 | SE |
| 57 | Jan | 66 | 71 | 98 | 176 | 380 | SE |
| 58 | Jan | 67 | 72 | 99 | 177 | 385 | SE |
| 59 | Jan | 68 | 73 | 100 | 178 | 390 | SE |
| 60 | Jan | 69 | 74 | 101 | 179 | 395 | SE |
| 61 | Jan | 70 | 75 | 102 | 180 | 400 | SE |
| 62 | Jan | 71 | 76 | 103 | 181 | 405 | SE |
| 63 | Jan | 72 | 77 | 104 | 182 | 410 | SE |
| 64 | Jan | 73 | 78 | 105 | 183 | 415 | SE |
| 65 | Jan | 74 | 79 | 106 | 184 | 420 | SE |
| 66 | Jan | 75 | 80 | 107 | 185 | 425 | SE |
| 67 | Jan | 76 | 81 | 108 | 186 | 430 | SE |
| 68 | Jan | 77 | 82 | 109 | 187 | 435 | SE |
| 69 | Jan | 78 | 83 | 110 | 188 | 440 | SE |
| 70 | Jan | 79 | 84 | 111 | 189 | 445 | SE |
| 71 | Jan | 80 | 85 | 112 | 190 | 450 | SE |
| 72 | Jan | 81 | 86 | 113 | 191 | 455 | SE |
| 73 | Jan | 82 | 87 | 114 | 192 | 460 | SE |
| 74 | Jan | 83 | 88 | 115 | 193 | 465 | SE |
| 75 | Jan | 84 | 89 | 116 | 194 | 470 | SE |
| 76 | Jan | 85 | 90 | 117 | 195 | 475 | SE |
| 77 | Jan | 86 | 91 | 118 | 196 | 480 | SE |
| 78 | Jan | 87 | 92 | 119 | 197 | 485 | SE |
| 79 | Jan | 88 | 93 | 120 | 198 | 490 | SE |
| 80 | Jan | 89 | 94 | 121 | 199 | 495 | SE |
| 81 | Jan | 90 | 95 | 122 | 200 | 500 | SE |
| 82 | Jan | 91 | 96 | 123 | 201 | 505 | SE |
| 83 | Jan | 92 | 97 | 124 | 202 | 510 | SE |
| 84 | Jan | 93 | 98 | 125 | 203 | 515 | SE |
| 85 | Jan | 94 | 99 | 126 | 204 | 520 | SE |
| 86 | Jan | 95 | 00 | 127 | 205 | 525 | SE |
| 87 | Jan | 96 | 01 | 128 | 206 | 530 | SE |
| 88 | Jan | 97 | 02 | 129 | 207 | 535 | SE |
| 89 | Jan | 98 | 03 | 130 | 208 | 540 | SE |
| 90 | Jan | 99 | 04 | 131 | 209 | 545 | SE |
| 91 | Jan | 00 | 05 | 132 | 210 | 550 | SE |
| 92 | Jan | 01 | 06 | 133 | 211 | 555 | SE |
| 93 | Jan | 02 | 07 | 134 | 212 | 560 | SE |
| 94 | Jan | 03 | 08 | 135 | 213 | 565 | SE |
| 95 | Jan | 04 | 09 | 136 | 214 | 570 | SE |
| 96 | Jan | 05 | 10 | 137 | 215 | 575 | SE |
| 97 | Jan | 06 | 11 | 138 | 216 | 580 | SE |
| 98 | Jan | 07 | 12 | 139 | 217 | 585 | SE |
| 99 | Jan | 08 | 13 | 140 | 218 | 590 | SE |
| 100 | Jan | 09 | 14 | 141 | 219 | 595 | SE |

TABLE V.

Causes of Death in 1874.

| | M. | F. | TOTAL |
|--|----|----|-------|
| Cerebral Disease— | | | |
| Apoplexy | .. | 1 | 1 |
| Epilepsy | 7 | 1 | 8 |
| General Paralysis.. .. | 18 | .. | 18 |
| Maniacal Exhaustion | 2 | .. | 2 |
| Softening and other Diseases of the Brain .. | 9 | 4 | 13 |
| Thoracic Disease— | | | |
| Inflammation of the Lungs, Pleura, and Bronchi | 10 | 3 | 13 |
| Phthisis | 5 | 6 | 11 |
| Disease of the Heart | 2 | 2 | 4 |
| Embolism | 1 | .. | 1 |
| Abdominal Disease— | | | |
| Diarrhœa | 2 | 1 | 3 |
| Ovarian Dropsy | .. | 1 | 1 |
| General Dropsy | .. | 1 | 1 |
| Pyæmia | 1 | .. | 1 |
| Scrofulous suppuration of glands | 1 | .. | 1 |
| Suffocation in Epileptic Fit | 1 | .. | 1 |
| Senile Decay | 3 | 2 | 5 |
| | 62 | 22 | 84 |

TABLE VI.

Age of Patients Removed, Relieved or otherwise.

| | M. | F. | TOTAL. |
|---------------------------|----|----|--------|
| From 20 to 30 years | 5 | 2 | 7 |
| „ 30 to 40 „ | 5 | 2 | 7 |
| „ 40 to 50 „ | 2 | 1 | 3 |
| „ 50 to 60 „ | 8 | 3 | 11 |
| „ 60 to 70 „ | .. | 1 | 1 |
| „ 70 to 80 „ | .. | 2 | 2 |
| Unknown | 1 | .. | 1 |
| Total | 21 | 11 | 32 |

TABLE VII.

Duration of Treatment of Patients who have died.

| | M. | F. | TOTAL. |
|---------------------|----|----|--------|
| Under 3 months.. .. | 15 | 1 | 16 |
| " 6 " | 9 | 3 | 12 |
| " 9 " | 3 | 1 | 4 |
| " 12 " | 4 | 3 | 7 |
| " 18 " | 4 | 2 | 6 |
| " 2 years | 3 | 1 | 4 |
| " 3 " | 2 | 3 | 5 |
| " 4 " | 6 | 2 | 8 |
| " 5 " | 1 | .. | 1 |
| " 6 " | .. | 1 | 1 |
| " 7 " | .. | 1 | 1 |
| " 8 " | 2 | .. | 2 |
| " 10 " | .. | 1 | 1 |
| " 11 " | 2 | 2 | 4 |
| " 12 " | 2 | .. | 2 |
| " 15 " | 2 | .. | 2 |
| " 18 " | 1 | .. | 1 |
| " 20 " | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| " 27 " | 1 | .. | 1 |
| " 30 " | 1 | .. | 1 |
| " 32 " | 1 | .. | 1 |
| " 34 " | 1 | .. | 1 |
| " 44 " | 1 | .. | 1 |
| Total .. | 62 | 22 | 84 |

TABLE VIII.

Age of Patients who have died.

| | M. | F. | TOTAL. |
|---------------------------|----|----|--------|
| Under 15 years | 2 | .. | 2 |
| From 15 to 20 years | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| " 20 to 30 " | 9 | 2 | 11 |
| " 30 to 40 " | 16 | 5 | 21 |
| " 40 to 50 " | 14 | 4 | 18 |
| " 50 to 60 " | 7 | 5 | 12 |
| " 60 to 70 " | 7 | 3 | 10 |
| " 70 to 80 " | 5 | 2 | 7 |
| Unknown.. .. | 1 | .. | 1 |
| Total .. | 62 | 22 | 84 |

TABLE IX.

Admissions, 1874.—With respect to Social State.

| | M. | F. | TOTAL. |
|-----------------|-----|----|--------|
| Married | 58 | 37 | 95 |
| Single | 52 | 34 | 86 |
| Widowed | 9 | 11 | 20 |
| Unknown | 3 | 3 | 6 |
| Total .. | 122 | 85 | 207 |

TABLE X.

Admissions, 1874.—With respect to Age.

| | M. | F. | TOTAL. |
|-----------------------------|-----|----|--------|
| Under 15 years | 1 | .. | 1 |
| From 15 to 20 years | 8 | 5 | 13 |
| „ 20 to 30 „ | 23 | 18 | 41 |
| „ 30 to 40 „ | 29 | 21 | 50 |
| „ 40 to 50 „ | 32 | 21 | 53 |
| „ 50 to 60 „ | 14 | 13 | 27 |
| „ 60 to 70 „ | 8 | 3 | 11 |
| „ 70 to 80 „ | 2 | 2 | 4 |
| Unknown.. .. . | 5 | 2 | 7 |
| Total ... | 122 | 85 | 207 |

TABLE XI.

Admissions, 1874.—With respect to Previous Occupation.

| MEN. | | | | | | | |
|-------------------------|----|----------------------------|-----|--|--|--|--|
| Porters | 3 | Collier | 1 | | | | |
| Sailors | 5 | Baize Grainer | 1 | | | | |
| Labourers | 32 | Joiners | 7 | | | | |
| Clerks | 2 | Beerseller | 1 | | | | |
| Bricklayers | 2 | Wood Hoop Maker | 1 | | | | |
| Weavers | 13 | Clogger | 1 | | | | |
| Spinners | 3 | Tailors | 3 | | | | |
| Grocers | 2 | Platelayer | 1 | | | | |
| Iron Turner | 1 | Seedsman | 1 | | | | |
| Blacksmiths | 3 | Cab Driver | 1 | | | | |
| Watchman | 1 | Postman | 1 | | | | |
| Cotton Operatives | 3 | Plasterer | 1 | | | | |
| Butcher | 1 | Police Inspector | 1 | | | | |
| Wheelwright | 1 | Tripe Dresser | 1 | | | | |
| Wood Cutter | 1 | Carters | 3 | | | | |
| Miners | 2 | Hair Dresser | 1 | | | | |
| Brush Maker | 1 | Lodging House Keeper | 1 | | | | |
| Property Agent | 1 | Street Sweeper | 1 | | | | |
| Cabinet Maker | 1 | Mechanic | 1 | | | | |
| Flax Dresser | 1 | No Occupation | 4 | | | | |
| Dentist | 1 | Unknown | 4 | | | | |
| Bookbinder | 1 | | | | | | |
| Bobbin Turner | 1 | | | | | | |
| Hawker | 1 | | | | | | |
| Shoemakers | 2 | | | | | | |
| | | Total .. | 122 | | | | |

| WOMEN. | | | | | | | |
|-------------------------|----|---------------------------|----|--|--|--|--|
| Servants | 14 | Stubber | 1 | | | | |
| Weavers | 10 | Charwoman | 1 | | | | |
| Housewives | 25 | Seller of Pipe Clay | 1 | | | | |
| Housekeepers | 10 | Milliner | 1 | | | | |
| Cotton Winders | 4 | Cotton Spinner | 1 | | | | |
| Dress Makers | 2 | No Occupation | 6 | | | | |
| Factory Operative | 1 | Unknown | 3 | | | | |
| Cotton Reeler | 1 | | | | | | |
| Hawkers | 2 | | | | | | |
| Washerwomen | 2 | | | | | | |
| | | Total .. | 85 | | | | |

TABLE XII.

Men's Daily Occupation, from July 14th to 16th, inclusive, 1874.

| Employed. | Tuesday, July 14th. | | Wednesday, July 15th. | | Thursday, July 16th. | |
|---------------------------|------------------------|-----|--------------------------|-----|-------------------------|-----|
| | M. | A. | M. | A. | M. | A. |
| In the Garden and Land .. | 103 | 97 | 113 | 85 | 97 | 97 |
| „ Airing Courts .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| „ Joiners' Shop .. | 7 | 7 | 7 | 7 | 7 | 7 |
| „ Plumbers' Shop .. | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| „ Shoemakers' Shop .. | 6 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 6 |
| „ Tailors' Shop .. | 16 | 16 | 16 | 16 | 16 | 16 |
| „ Kitchen .. | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| „ Bakery and Brewery .. | 5 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 5 |
| Cleaning in Galleries .. | 112 | 85 | 112 | 85 | 112 | 85 |
| Platting Straw .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Making Mats .. | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| Picking Flocks .. | 6 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 6 |
| Other Indoor Work .. | 54 | 54 | 54 | 54 | 54 | 54 |
| Crushing Sandstone .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Blacksmiths .. | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| Bookbinders .. | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| Masons .. | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Wash-house .. | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 |
| Total Employed .. | 333 | 300 | 343 | 288 | 327 | 300 |
| Unemployed. | | | | | | |
| With Seclusion.. .. | .. | .. | 1 | 1 | .. | .. |
| Sick in Bed .. | 9 | 8 | 9 | 8 | 10 | 9 |
| Quiet .. | 190 | 224 | 180 | 226 | 197 | 225 |
| Total Unemployed .. | 199 | 232 | 190 | 245 | 207 | 234 |
| Total .. | 532 | | 533 | | 534 | |

TABLE XII.

Women's Daily Occupation, from July 14th to 16th, inclusive, 1874.

| Employed. | Tuesday, July 14th. | | Wednesday, July 15th. | | Thursday, July 16th. | |
|------------------------------|------------------------|-----|--------------------------|-----|-------------------------|-----|
| | M. | A. | M. | A. | M. | A. |
| Cleaning in Galleries | 236 | .. | 243 | .. | 244 | .. |
| Assisting in Kitchen | 14 | 14 | 14 | 14 | 14 | 14 |
| Wash-house and Laundry | 61 | 61 | 61 | 61 | 59 | 59 |
| Binding Boots | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Sewing and Quilting | .. | 200 | .. | 205 | .. | 209 |
| Knitting and Netting | .. | 12 | .. | 12 | .. | 11 |
| Mending Stockings | .. | 12 | .. | 14 | .. | 14 |
| Teazing Flocks.. .. | .. | 12 | .. | 12 | .. | 10 |
| Total Employed .. | 312 | 312 | 319 | 319 | 318 | 318 |
| Unemployed. | | | | | | |
| Excited | 18 | 18 | 22 | 22 | 14 | 14 |
| Do. in Seclusion | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 |
| Sick | 22 | 22 | 22 | 22 | 23 | 23 |
| Quiet | 139 | 139 | 129 | 129 | 136 | 136 |
| Total Unemployed .. | 180 | 180 | 174 | 174 | 175 | 175 |
| Admissions | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Total .. | 493 | 493 | 493 | 493 | 493 | 493 |

TABLE XIII.

ARTICLES MADE and REPAIRED by the TAILORS, SHOE-MAKERS, and WOMEN PATIENTS, during the year 1874.

| ARTICLES. | | | | MADE. | | REPAIRED. | |
|--------------------|-----|-----|-----|-------|-----|-----------|--|
| Shifts | ... | ... | ... | 1274 | ... | 3939 | |
| Flannel Petticoats | | ... | | 877 | ... | 2885 | |
| Linsey | „ | ... | ... | 829 | ... | 1260 | |
| Flannel Singlets | ... | ... | ... | 433 | ... | 2192 | |
| Stays | ... | ... | ... | 171 | ... | 130 | |
| Women's Vests | ... | ... | ... | 174 | ... | 128 | |
| Print Bed Gowns | ... | ... | ... | 319 | ... | 368 | |
| Linsey | „ | ... | ... | 444 | ... | 2839 | |
| Night | „ | ... | ... | 130 | ... | 356 | |
| Aprons | ... | ... | ... | 1562 | ... | 2816 | |
| Ditto Old Ticken | ... | ... | ... | 504 | ... | — | |
| Women's Day Caps | | ... | ... | 562 | ... | 1485 | |
| Night Caps | ... | ... | ... | 102 | ... | 100 | |
| Cotton Hoods | ... | ... | ... | 480 | ... | 203 | |
| Towels | ... | ... | ... | 968 | ... | 1642 | |
| Linsey Dresses | ... | ... | ... | 24 | ... | 198 | |
| Ticken | „ | ... | ... | 74 | ... | 18 | |
| Mattresses | ... | ... | ... | 15 | ... | 44 | |
| Bed Ticks | ... | ... | ... | 369 | ... | 114 | |
| Pillow Ticks | ... | ... | ... | 190 | ... | 90 | |
| „ Cases | ... | ... | ... | 1059 | ... | 3469 | |
| Bolster | „ | ... | ... | 22 | ... | 94 | |
| Quilted Rugs | ... | ... | ... | 170 | ... | 347 | |

TABLE XIII.—Continued.

| ARTICLES. | | | | MADE. | REPAIRED. | |
|----------------------|-----|-----|-----|-------|-----------|-------|
| Sheets ... | ... | ... | ... | 2023 | ... | 12022 |
| Ham Bags | ... | ... | ... | 17 | ... | — |
| Pudding „ | ... | ... | ... | 200 | ... | — |
| Print Quilts | ... | ... | ... | 4 | ... | 37 |
| Stockings | ... | ... | ... | 258 | ... | 26060 |
| Shirts ... | ... | ... | ... | 1596 | ... | 25969 |
| Flannel Drawers | ... | ... | ... | — | ... | 79 |
| Ditto Dresses | ... | ... | ... | 28 | ... | — |
| Pocket Handkerchiefs | ... | ... | ... | 358 | ... | 87 |
| Neckerchiefs | ... | ... | ... | 620 | ... | — |
| Stocks ... | ... | ... | ... | 106 | ... | — |
| Chair Covers | ... | ... | ... | 12 | ... | 29 |
| Sofa „ | ... | ... | ... | 7 | ... | 52 |
| Muslin Blinds | ... | ... | ... | 27 | ... | — |
| Holland „ | ... | ... | ... | 64 | ... | 27 |
| Valances | ... | ... | ... | 56 | ... | 50 |
| Curtains | ... | ... | ... | 28 | ... | — |
| Flannel Shawls | ... | ... | ... | 2 | ... | — |
| Pinafores | ... | ... | ... | 4 | ... | — |
| Toilet Covers | ... | ... | ... | 36 | ... | — |
| Screen ditto | ... | ... | ... | 2 | ... | — |
| Knitted Boots | .. | ... | ... | 4 | ... | — |
| Hearth Rugs | ... | ... | ... | 5 | ... | — |
| Shrouds | ... | ... | ... | 70 | ... | — |

TABLE XIII.—Continued.

| ARTICLES. | | | MADE. | | REPAIRED. | |
|----------------------------------|-----|-----|-------|-----|-----------|------|
| Table Cloths | ... | ... | ... | 106 | ... | 142 |
| Carpets Bound | ... | ... | ... | 57 | ... | — |
| Matting's „ | ... | ... | ... | 22 | ... | — |
| Blankets | ... | ... | ... | — | ... | 500 |
| Counterpanes | ... | ... | ... | — | ... | 330 |
| Woollen Shawls | ... | ... | ... | — | ... | 400 |
| Gloves... | ... | ... | ... | — | ... | 100 |
| Bonnets Trimmed | ... | ... | ... | 504 | ... | — |
| Patients' Jackets... | ... | ... | ... | 308 | ... | 1217 |
| „ Vests | ... | ... | ... | 374 | ... | 699 |
| „ Trousers | ... | ... | ... | 228 | ... | 2650 |
| Ticken Rugs | ... | ... | ... | 53 | ... | 4 |
| Capes... | ... | ... | ... | 7 | ... | — |
| Vulcanized Aprons | ... | ... | ... | 5 | ... | — |
| Cloth Mats | ... | ... | ... | 56 | ... | — |
| Overcoats | ... | ... | ... | — | ... | 4 |
| Bed Bottoms | ... | ... | ... | — | ... | 120 |
| Male Attendants' Uniform, viz :— | | | | | | |
| Jackets | ... | ... | ... | 24 | ... | — |
| Vests | ... | ... | ... | 27 | ... | — |
| Trousers | ... | ... | ... | 38 | ... | — |
| Cotton Jackets | ... | ... | ... | 6 | ... | — |
| Nurses' Dresses | ... | ... | ... | 152 | ... | — |
| „ Caps | ... | ... | ... | 124 | ... | — |

TABLE XIII.—Continued.

| ARTICLES. | | | MADE. | | REPAIRED. | |
|--------------------|-----|-----|-------|------------|-----------|------|
| Shoes—Men | ... | ... | ... | 180 | ... | 1162 |
| Boots—Women | ... | ... | ... | 291 | ... | 500 |
| Slippers | ... | ... | ... | 45 | ... | — |
| Shoe Ties | ... | ... | ... | 251 Doz... | ... | — |
| Clogs | ... | ... | ... | — | ... | 55 |
| Mangle Straps | ... | ... | ... | — | ... | 12 |
| Books Bound | ... | ... | ... | 1689 | ... | 100 |
| Pictures | ... | ... | ... | — | ... | 34 |
| Almanacs (mounted) | ... | ... | ... | 38 | ... | — |
| Door Mats—Fibre | ... | ... | ... | 42 | ... | — |

ANNUAL STATEMENT OF TREASURER,

From 1st January to 31st December, 1874.

RECEIPTS by the Treasurer of the County Lunatic Asylum at
Lancaster, from the 1st January to the 31st December, 1874.

MAINTENANCE ACCOUNT.

| | £ | s. | d. | £ | s. | d. |
|--|-------|----|----|-------|----|----|
| From Unions and Townships in the County | 24325 | 2 | 7 | | | |
| From Unions and Townships in other Counties .. | 158 | 10 | 0 | | | |
| From Liverpool Borough Treasurer for Criminals.. | 35 | 19 | 8 | | | |
| From the County Treasurer for Patients charge- able to the General County Rate..... | 3307 | 18 | 3 | | | |
| | | | | 27827 | 10 | 6 |

PROVISION ACCOUNT.

| | | | |
|----------------------|----|----|---|
| For Grains sold..... | 36 | 11 | 3 |
|----------------------|----|----|---|

GARDEN AND FARM ACCOUNT.

| | | | |
|------------------------------------|-------|----|---|
| For Hay sold | 83 | 14 | 1 |
| For Pigs sold..... | 2 | 0 | 0 |
| For Potato Sets sold..... | 7 | 17 | 5 |
| For Carrots and Turnips sold | 8 | 13 | 0 |
| For Sundries | 0 | 3 | 0 |
| | <hr/> | | |
| | 102 | 7 | 6 |

MISCELLANEOUS ACCOUNT.

| | | | | |
|------------------------------------|----|---|---|-----------|
| For Rags and Old Stores sold | 30 | 3 | 4 | |
| For Horse sold | 12 | 0 | 0 | |
| For Sundries | 17 | 7 | 6 | |
| | | | | 59 10 10 |
| | | | | 28026 0 1 |

BUILDING ACCOUNT.

From County Treasurer for Building and Repairs,
&c., viz. :—

| | | | | |
|---------------------------------|------|----|---|----------|
| Ordinary Repairs | 1492 | 19 | 3 | |
| Extraordinary Expenditure | 342 | 9 | 0 | |
| | | | | 1835 8 3 |

Total Receipts.....£29861 8 4

PAYMENTS by the Treasurer of the County Lunatic Asylum at Lancaster, from the 1st January to the 31st December, 1874, inclusive.

I.—SALARIES AND WAGES.

| | £ | s. | d. | £ | s. | d. |
|--|------|----|----|---|----|----|
| J. Broadhurst, Superintendent, with furnished house, coals, gas, milk, vegetables, and washing | 600 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| T. C. Onion, Chaplain, nett..... | 325 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| J. C. Russel, Assistant Medical Officer, apartments and board | 158 | 2 | 0 | | | |
| A. Harbinson, ditto, at £100, ditto ditto.... | 75 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| C. Mc.Bride, ditto, at £100, ditto ditto.... | 25 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| S. Procter, Matron, ditto ditto.... | 100 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| A. Kew, Sub-Matron, ditto ditto.... | 50 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| J. Sharp, Clerk to the Committee of Visitors, nett.. | 60 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| P. Dutton, Clerk and Steward, with free house.... | 165 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| J. Walker, Treasurer of the Asylum, nett | 100 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| R. Staveley, Organist, nett | 10 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| | 1668 | 2 | 0 | | | |

£ s. d.

§ Attendants and Servants, viz. :—

¶ Males, 56 2152 10 3

¶ Females, 40 689 7 0

2841 17 3

4509 19 3

Average Cost per head per week, 1s. 8½d.

Carried forward.....£4509 19 3

§ For detailed statement see next page.

¶ Number in actual service on the 31st December.

| | £ | s. | d. | £ | s. | d. |
|------------------------------|------|----|----|---|----|----|
| <i>Brought forward</i> | 4509 | 19 | 3 | | | |

MEN SERVANTS.

| | £ | s. | d. | |
|---------------------------------|----|----|----|--------------|
| * 1 Chief Attendant | at | 84 | 0 | 0 per annum. |
| * 1 Attendant | „ | 40 | 12 | 0 „ |
| * 7 Ditto | „ | 39 | 0 | 0 „ each. |
| * 1 Ditto | „ | 36 | 0 | 0 „ |
| * 4 Ditto | „ | 35 | 0 | 0 „ each. |
| * 1 Ditto | „ | 34 | 0 | 0 „ |
| * 4 Ditto | „ | 33 | 0 | 0 „ each. |
| * 3 Ditto | „ | 32 | 0 | 0 „ each. |
| * 2 Ditto | „ | 31 | 0 | 0 „ each. |
| * 1 Ditto | „ | 30 | 0 | 0 „ |
| * 9 Ditto | „ | 28 | 0 | 0 „ each. |
| * 1 Ditto Shoemaker | „ | 40 | 0 | 0 „ |
| † 1 Ditto Ditto | „ | 1 | 0 | 0 per week. |
| * 1 Ditto Tailor | „ | 39 | 0 | 0 per annum. |
| * 1 Ditto Ditto | „ | 30 | 0 | 0 „ |
| ¶ 1 Gardener and Lodge-keeper.. | „ | 1 | 4 | 0 per week. |
| † 1 Baker..... | „ | 1 | 6 | 0 „ |
| * 1 Attendant ditto | „ | 0 | 15 | 0 „ |
| † 1 Brewer and Carter | „ | 1 | 0 | 0 „ |
| † 1 Swineherd..... | „ | 0 | 14 | 0 „ |
| § 1 Steam Tenter | „ | 1 | 2 | 0 „ |
| * 1 Porter..... | „ | 30 | 0 | 0 per annum. |
| * 1 Ditto | „ | 29 | 0 | 0 „ |
| ¶ 1 Lodge Keeper | „ | 0 | 5 | 0 per week. |
| † 1 Washerman | „ | 1 | 0 | 0 „ |
| † 8 Labourers | „ | 0 | 18 | 0 „ each. |

WOMEN SERVANTS.

| | | | | |
|----------------------|----|----|---|--------------|
| * 1 Laundress | at | 20 | 0 | 0 per annum. |
| * 1 Ditto | „ | 16 | 0 | 0 „ |
| * 1 Ditto | „ | 13 | 0 | 0 „ |
| * 1 Ditto | „ | 12 | 0 | 0 „ |
| * 1 Housemaid | „ | 14 | 0 | 0 „ |
| * 2 Attendants | „ | 23 | 0 | 0 „ each. |

Carried forward.....£4509 19 3

£ s. d. £ s. d.

Brought forward.....£4509 19 3

WOMEN SERVANTS.—CONTINUED.

£ s. d.

| | | | | | |
|-------------------------|----|----|---|---|-----------------|
| * 8 Attendants | at | 21 | 0 | 0 | per annum each. |
| * 1 Ditto | „ | 20 | 0 | 0 | „ |
| * 1 Ditto | „ | 19 | 0 | 0 | „ |
| * 2 Ditto | „ | 18 | 0 | 0 | „ each. |
| * 3 Ditto | „ | 17 | 0 | 0 | „ each. |
| * 12 Ditto | „ | 16 | 0 | 0 | „ each. |
| * 1 Cook | „ | 25 | 0 | 0 | „ |
| * 1 Assistant „ | „ | 18 | 0 | 0 | „ |
| * 3 Kitchen Maids | „ | 12 | 0 | 0 | „ each. |
| * 1 Dairy Maid | „ | 15 | 0 | 0 | „ |

Marked * Boarded and Lodged. || Part Board.

„ † Lodged. ¶ House, Coals, and Gas.

„ ‡ Neither Boarded nor Lodged. § House.

II.—PROVISIONS.

INCLUDING GARDEN AND FARM EXPENSES.

| | | | | | | |
|-------------------------------|----|----------------------|------|------|-----|------|
| Ale.....252 gals..... | at | 1s. 10d. per gal. | .. | 23 | 2 | 0 |
| Bacon ..10900 lbs..... | „ | 5½d. per lb. | .. | 233 | 16 | 9 |
| Butter..12237 lbs..... | „ | 1s. 1½d. | „ | .. | 667 | 3 8 |
| Cheese ..116cwt. 0qrs. 14lbs. | „ | 73s. 9d. per cwt. | .. | 427 | 19 | 7 |
| Coffee ..5040 lbs. | „ | 1s. 3d. per lb. | .. | 314 | 10 | 2 |
| Chicory..1575 lbs. | „ | 5½d. | „ | .. | 36 | 5 10 |
| Currants..372 lbs. | „ | 4½d. | „ | .. | 7 | 0 4 |
| Eggs....287 score | „ | 1s. 9½d. per score.. | .. | 25 | 5 | 11 |
| Fruit | | | .. | 6 | 4 | 9 |
| Fish, Fowls, &c. | | | .. | 16 | 4 | 9 |
| Flour ..1329 packs | „ | 39s. 1½d. per pk. | | | | |
| | | of 240 lbs. | 2598 | 17 | 9 | |
| *Hops ..523 lbs..... | „ | 1s. 4½d. per lb. | .. | 35 | 14 | 0 |
| *Malt ..237½ loads | „ | 53s. 7d. per load | .. | 636 | 4 | 0 |
| Meat (tinned)..23750 lbs... | „ | 5½d. per lb. | .. | 561 | 9 | 0 |
| Meat (butcher's) 121368 lbs. | „ | 7½d. per lb. | .. | 3745 | 9 | 6 |
| Milk....34420 gals. | „ | 7½d. per gal. | .. | 1046 | 5 | 0 |
| Oatmeal..8 packs | „ | 36s. 7½d. per pk. | | | | |
| | | of 240 lbs. | 14 | 13 | 0 | |

Carried forward.....£10396 6 0 4509 19 3

* 22680 gallons of Beer produced, at an average cost of 7d. per gallon.

| | £ | s. | d. | £ | s. | d. |
|------------------------------|-------|----|----|------|----|----|
| <i>Brought forward</i> | 10396 | 6 | 0 | 4509 | 19 | 3 |

PROVISIONS.—CONTINUED.

| | | | | |
|--|-------------------------|-----|----|----|
| Groats...19 cwt. 1qr. | at 19s. 2d. per cwt. .. | 18 | 8 | 9 |
| Peas (split)...67cwt. | „ 12s. 11d. per cwt. .. | 43 | 6 | 3 |
| Potatoes...1769½ cwt. | „ 5s. 1½d. per cwt. .. | 453 | 16 | 11 |
| Raisins...93 lbs. | „ 5d. per lb. .. | 1 | 19 | 3 |
| Rice232cwt. | „ 13s. 4d. per cwt. .. | 154 | 16 | 0 |
| Sugar (soft)...30912 lbs. .. | „ 2¾d. per lb. .. | 355 | 17 | 3 |
| Sugar (loaf)...634 lbs. | „ 4½d. „ .. | 11 | 15 | 9 |
| Tea2977 lbs. | „ 1s. 10½d. pr lb. .. | 281 | 12 | 10 |
| Treacle...5cwt. 3qrs. 16lbs.. | „ 16s. 3d. per cwt. .. | 4 | 15 | 10 |
| Tobacco and Snuff..... | .. | 111 | 5 | 0 |
| Vinegar, Salt, Mustard, Pepper, and Spices | .. | 73 | 0 | 0 |
| Miscellaneous—Arrowroot, Sago, &c. | .. | 13 | 0 | 6 |

11920 0 4

| | | | | | | |
|---|-----|---|----|-------|---|---|
| Garden and Farm Expenses as below (see Farm Returns, page 45) | 490 | 8 | 11 | 12410 | 9 | 3 |
|---|-----|---|----|-------|---|---|

Payments 12410 9 3

Deduct—

Provision Receipts .. 36 11 3

Garden and Farm do.102 7 6

138 18 9

£12271 10 6

Average Cost per head per week, 4s. 6¾d.

GARDEN AND FARM.

| | | | |
|---|-----|----|----|
| Pigs..... | 2 | 2 | 0 |
| Implements, Tools, &c..... | 20 | 16 | 7 |
| Manure and Guano | 100 | 8 | 0 |
| Provender for Pigs, Pig Meal, &c. | 186 | 17 | 0 |
| Seeds and Plants, Seed Wheat, and Potatoes | 101 | 10 | 9 |
| Straw and Hay | 45 | 18 | 10 |
| Gravel..... | 8 | 6 | 0 |
| Sundries..... | 11 | 19 | 8 |
| Lime | 6 | 13 | 0 |
| Rates and Taxes | 5 | 17 | 1 |

Included with Provisions, as above..... 490 8 11

Carried forward.....£16920 8 6

| | £ | s. | d. | £ | s. | d. |
|------------------------------|----|----|----|---|----|----|
| <i>Brought forward</i> | 16 | 9 | 20 | | | |

III.—CLOTHING.

| | | | | | | |
|----------------------------|----|---|----|----|---|----|
| Patients' Clothing | 19 | 6 | 10 | | | |
| Attendants' Uniforms | 2 | 2 | 3 | | | |
| | | | | 21 | 8 | 11 |

Average Cost per head per week, 9½d.

IV.—NECESSARIES (FUEL, LIGHTING, AND WASHING).

| | | | | | |
|---|--|--------------------|----|----|---|
| Candles (various) .. 396 lbs..... | at 6 $\frac{3}{4}$ d. per lb. .. | 9 | 4 | 6 | |
| Oil..... 36 $\frac{1}{2}$ gals. | „ 3s. 8 $\frac{1}{2}$ d. gal. .. | 6 | 14 | 4 | |
| Turf | .. | 3 | 15 | 0 | |
| Coals 1885 tons 10 cwt. 1 qr. .. | „ 19s. 8d. ton .. | 1852 | 18 | 7 | |
| Slack and Blend 52 tons 9 cwt. 3 qrs. .. | „ 14s. 10d. „ .. | 38 | 19 | 5 | |
| Coke 18 tons 18 cwt. 1 qr. ... | „ 27s. 6d. „ .. | 25 | 18 | 6 | |
| Gas..... 1,488,200 ft. | „ 4s. per 1000 } Less 8 per cent. } | 273 | 16 | 10 | |
| Soap (hard) .. 191 cwt. 2 qrs. 27 lbs. at | 23s. 8d. cwt. .. | 226 | 13 | 1 | |
| Soap (soft) .. 114 firkins | „ 11s. 1 $\frac{1}{2}$ d. .. | 63 | 1 | 9 | |
| Soda | 23 cwt. 1 qr. | „ 10s. per cwt. .. | 11 | 12 | 8 |
| Starch and Blue | .. | 8 | 18 | 10 | |
| Cleaning Materials, &c. | .. | 24 | 17 | 7 | |
| | | <hr/> 2546 11 1 | | | |

Average Cost per head per week, 11½d.

V.—SURGERY AND DISPENSARY.

| | | | |
|-------------|----|----|----|
| Drugs | 65 | 17 | 10 |
|-------------|----|----|----|

Average Cost per head per week, ¼d.

VI.—WINE, SPIRITS, AND PORTER.

| | | | |
|---------------|----|----|----------------|
| Wine | 36 | 9 | 0 |
| Spirits. | 52 | 8 | 0 |
| Porter..... | 37 | 17 | 0 |
| | | | <hr/> 126 14 0 |

Average Cost per head per week, ½d.

| | | | | | |
|------------------------------|-----|---|----|---|---|
| <i>Carried forward</i> | £21 | 8 | 46 | 1 | 4 |
|------------------------------|-----|---|----|---|---|

| | £ | s. | d. | £ | s. | d. |
|------------------------------|----|----|----|---|----|----|
| <i>Brought forward</i> | 21 | 8 | 4 | 6 | 1 | 4 |

VII.—FURNITURE AND BEDDING.

| | | | | | | |
|--|-----|----|---|------|---|---|
| Furniture | 237 | 12 | 1 | | | |
| Bedding | 863 | 19 | 0 | | | |
| Crockery-ware and Glass | 115 | 8 | 0 | | | |
| Culinary and other Utensils, and Brushes | 283 | 4 | 7 | | | |
| | | | | 1500 | 3 | 8 |

Average Cost per head per week, 6½d.

*VIII.—FUNERALS AND REMOVALS.

| | | | | | | |
|--------------------------------------|----|----|----|----|---|----|
| Burial Fees and Ground | 17 | 6 | 11 | | | |
| Coffins | 27 | 6 | 0 | | | |
| Clerk (to Justices) Fees | 1 | 11 | 0 | | | |
| Removal and Discharge Expenses | 22 | 6 | 0 | | | |
| | | | | 68 | 9 | 11 |

IX.—MISCELLANEOUS.

| | | | | | | |
|---|----|----|----|-----|----|---|
| Rates, Tithes, Taxes, and Rent | 22 | 0 | 3 | | | |
| Advertising, Printing, Postage, and Stationery | 93 | 14 | 1 | | | |
| Newspapers, Periodicals, and Books | 37 | 4 | 2 | | | |
| Bus Hire and Railway Fares | 14 | 19 | 3 | | | |
| Expenses after Escaped Patients | 1 | 14 | 0 | | | |
| Horse | 70 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| Keep of Horse, &c. | 19 | 11 | 11 | | | |
| Carriage of Goods | 69 | 4 | 2 | | | |
| Amusements, Musical Instruments, and Music | 4 | 7 | 2 | | | |
| Birds, Bird Seed, &c. | 12 | 18 | 4 | | | |
| Bank Commission, less Interest | 37 | 19 | 11 | | | |
| Sundries | 8 | 4 | 2 | | | |
| | | | | 391 | 17 | 5 |

| | | | |
|-----------------------|------|----|----|
| Payments | 391 | 17 | 5 |
| Deduct—Receipts | 59 | 10 | 10 |
| | £332 | 6 | 7 |

Average Cost per head per week, 1½d.

| | | | | | | |
|------------------------------|-----|---|---|---|----|---|
| <i>Carried forward</i> | £23 | 8 | 0 | 6 | 12 | 4 |
|------------------------------|-----|---|---|---|----|---|

* Charged to Unions and Townships over and above the weekly rate for Maintenance,

| | £ | s. | d. | £ | s. | d. |
|---|--------|----|----|------|----|----|
| <i>Brought forward</i> | 23 | 8 | 0 | 6 | 12 | 4 |
| BUILDING AND REPAIRS. | | | | | | |
| ORDINARY REPAIRS. | | | | | | |
| Labour and Wages | 959 | 3 | 3 | | | |
| Ironwork and Castings | 36 | 3 | 0 | | | |
| Ironmongery | 82 | 5 | 0 | | | |
| Plumbing and Glazing | 13 | 9 | 6 | | | |
| Slating and Plastering | 21 | 19 | 0 | | | |
| Masonry and Brickwork | 37 | 10 | 0 | | | |
| Timber and Sawing | 113 | 16 | 8 | | | |
| Painting, Colouring, and Paperhanging, &c. | 110 | 5 | 1 | | | |
| Insurance | 30 | 9 | 9 | | | |
| Cartage | 1 | 3 | 8 | | | |
| Sundries | 28 | 9 | 6 | | | |
| Pension—Attendant | 21 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| Do. Laundress | 23 | 1 | 10 | | | |
| | 1478 | 16 | 3 | | | |
| EXTRAORDINARY EXPENDITURE. | | | | | | |
| Additions, Alterations, and Improvements | 342 | 9 | 0 | | | |
| | | | | 1821 | 5 | 3 |
| Total..... | £25627 | 17 | 7 | | | |

SUMMARY OF AVERAGE COST PER HEAD PER WEEK.

| | s. | d. |
|--|----|------------------|
| I.—Salaries and Wages | 1 | 8 $\frac{1}{2}$ |
| II.—Provisions, including Garden and Farm Expenses | 4 | 6 $\frac{3}{4}$ |
| III.—Clothing | 0 | 9 $\frac{3}{4}$ |
| IV.—Necessaries—Fuel, Lighting, and Washing | 0 | 11 $\frac{3}{8}$ |
| V.—Surgery and Dispensary | 0 | 0 $\frac{1}{4}$ |
| VI.—Wines, Spirits, and Porter | 0 | 0 $\frac{1}{2}$ |
| VII.—Furniture and Bedding | 0 | 6 $\frac{3}{4}$ |
| IX.—Miscellaneous | 0 | 1 $\frac{1}{2}$ |
| Total | 8 | 9 |

Aggregate Days of Residence of Patients, 376,872.

Average daily Number of Patients Resident, 1,033.

Weekly Charge for Patients from Unions and Townships in County to which Asylum belongs, 10s. 6d. per head for 3 quarters, 9s. 11d. per head for 1 quarter.

Weekly Charge for Patients from Unions and Townships in other Counties, 14s. per head.

JOHN WALKER, Treasurer.

HALLOWEEN

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

BALANCE**GENERAL STATEMENT of the RECEIPTS and PAYMENTS on
Between the 1st day of January****Dr.****RECEIPTS.**

| 1874. | | £ | s. | d. | £ | s. | d. |
|----------|---|-------|----|----|-------|----|----|
| Dec. 31. | To Provision Receipts..... | 36 | 11 | 3 | | | |
| | Garden and Farm Receipts | 102 | 7 | 6 | | | |
| | Miscellaneous Receipts | 59 | 10 | 10 | | | |
| | | <hr/> | | | 198 | 9 | 7 |
| | To Cash, Maintenance Account, viz :— | | | | | | |
| | Unions and Townships in the County. | 24325 | 2 | 7 | | | |
| | Unions and Townships in other | | | | | | |
| | Counties | 158 | 10 | 0 | | | |
| | Liverpool Borough Treasurer for | | | | | | |
| | Criminals | 35 | 19 | 8 | | | |
| | County Treasurer for Patients | 3307 | 18 | 3 | | | |
| | | <hr/> | | | 27827 | 10 | 6 |
| | To Cash from the County Treasurer, viz :— | | | | | | |
| | For Ordinary Repairs | 1492 | 19 | 3 | | | |
| | For Extraordinary Expenses | 342 | 9 | 0 | | | |
| | | <hr/> | | | 1835 | 8 | 3 |

£29861 8 4

T. G. EDMONDSON, }
HENRY GREGSON, } Auditors.

STATEMENT of the FINANCIAL MAINTENANCE AFFAIRS of

| 1874. | | £ | s. | d. | £ | s. | d. |
|----------|---------------------------------------|-------|----|----|---|----|----|
| Dec. 31. | To Cash in hand (Maintenance Account) | | | | | | |
| | as above | 2677 | 13 | 4 | | | |
| | Due from Parishes, &c..... | 6822 | 15 | 6 | | | |
| | Due for Sundry Articles sold | 32 | 6 | 3 | | | |
| | | <hr/> | | | | | |

£9532 15 1

JOHN WALKER, Treasurer.

SHEET.

ACCOUNT of the COUNTY LUNATIC ASYLUM at LANCASTER,
and the 31st day of December, 1874.

| | | Cr. | | |
|----------|---|-----------|----|------------|
| | | PAYMENTS. | | |
| 1874. | | £ | s. | d. |
| Jan. 1. | By Balance, as per last year's Account .. | | | |
| Dec. 31. | 1.—Salaries and Wages | 4509 | 19 | 3 |
| | 2.—Provisions, including Garden and Farm Expenses | 12410 | 9 | 3 |
| | 3.—Clothing | 2186 | 9 | 11 |
| | 4.—Necessaries, Fuel, Lighting, and Washing | 2546 | 11 | 1 |
| | 5.—Surgery and Dispensary | 65 | 17 | 10 |
| | 6.—Wines, Spirits, and Porter | 126 | 14 | 0 |
| | 7.—Furniture and Bedding | 1500 | 3 | 8 |
| | 8.—Funerals and Removals | 68 | 9 | 11 |
| | 9.—Miscellaneous | 391 | 17 | 5 |
| | | | | 23806 12 4 |
| | By Building and Repairs, viz. :— | | | |
| | Ordinary Repairs | 1478 | 16 | 3 |
| | Extraordinary Expenses | 342 | 9 | 0 |
| | | | | 1821 5 3 |
| | By Balance, viz. :— | | | |
| | Cash in Banker's hands | 2647 | 7 | 10 |
| | Do. in hand, viz. :— | | | |
| | Maintenance Account 30 5 6 | | | |
| | Building Account .. 24 3 8 | | | |
| | | 54 | 9 | 2 |
| | | | | 2701 17 0 |
| | | | | £29861 8 4 |

28th January, 1875.—Examined and found correct,

H. W. JOHNSTON, County Auditor.

the COUNTY LUNATIC ASYLUM at LANCASTER, 31st Dec., 1874.

| 1874. | | £ | s. | d. | £ | s. | d. |
|----------|--|------|----|----|-------|----|----|
| Dec. 31. | Due to sundry Tradesmen | 3265 | 5 | 6 | | | |
| | By Balance in favour of the Asylum | 6267 | 9 | 7 | | | |
| | | | | | 9532 | 15 | 1 |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | £9532 | 15 | 1 |

GARDEN AND

For the Year ending

Dr.

GARDEN AND FARM.

| 1873. | | £ | s. | d. | £ | s. | d. |
|----------------------------|--------------------------|-----|----|----|------|----|----|
| Dec. 31.—To Stock on hand— | | | | | | | |
| | 79 Pigs | 290 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| | Parsnips, 4½ Tons | 9 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| | Oats | 31 | 10 | 0 | | | |
| | Hay, 2,300 Stones | 69 | 6 | 0 | | | |
| | Straw | 8 | 10 | 0 | | | |
| | Turnips, 8 Tons | 7 | 10 | 0 | | | |
| | Onions, 112 Stones | 6 | 10 | 8 | | | |
| | Carrots, 23 Tons | 46 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| | Growing Crop | 50 | 10 | 0 | | | |
| | | | | | £518 | 16 | 8 |

GARDEN AND FARM

| 1874. | | £ | s. | d. | £ | s. | d. |
|--|--|-----|----|----|-------|----|----|
| Dec. 31.—To Cash paid for Gravel | | 8 | 6 | 0 | | | |
| | Do. Pigs | 2 | 2 | 0 | | | |
| | Do. Implements and Tools | 20 | 16 | 7 | | | |
| | Do. Manure | 100 | 8 | 0 | | | |
| | Do. Provender for pigs, Meal, &c... .. | 186 | 17 | 0 | | | |
| | Do. Seeds, Plants, & Seed Potatoes .. | 101 | 10 | 9 | | | |
| | Do. Straw | 45 | 18 | 10 | | | |
| | Do. Lime | 6 | 13 | 0 | | | |
| | Do. Sundries | 11 | 19 | 8 | | | |
| | | | | | 484 | 11 | 10 |
| | To Wages of Swineherd, Gardeners, and Labourers | 366 | 0 | 6 | | | |
| | Proportion of Rates, Tithes, & Taxes. | 5 | 17 | 1 | | | |
| | | | | | 371 | 17 | 7 |
| | To Seed Potatoes | 19 | 5 | 0 | | | |
| | Pigwash from Asylum (estimated).... | 100 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| | Estimated Rent of 40 acres of land at £2 per acre | 80 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| | | | | | 199 | 5 | 0 |
| | Decrease on Stock | | | | 65 | 3 | 4 |
| | Balance in favour of Garden and Farm | | | | 213 | 13 | 9 |
| | | | | | £1334 | 11 | 6 |

P. DUTTON, Steward.

FARM ACCOUNTS

December 31st, 1874.

| | | Cr. | | |
|----------------------------|----------------------------|-----------|----|-----|
| STOCK ACCOUNT. | | | | |
| 1874. | | £ | s. | d. |
| Dec. 31.—By Stock on hand— | | | | |
| | 77 Pigs | 305 | 17 | 6 |
| | Parsnips..1½ tons..... | 2 | 10 | 0 |
| | Hay.....1990 stone | 82 | 18 | 4 |
| | Turnips ..14 tons | 10 | 10 | 0 |
| | Onions....111 stone | 8 | 7 | 6 |
| | Carrots....7 tons..... | 14 | 0 | 0 |
| | Growing Crop | 29 | 10 | 0 |
| | | 453 13 4 | | |
| | By Decrease on Stock | | 65 | 3 4 |
| | | £518 16 8 | | |

| PROFIT AND LOSS ACCOUNT. | | | | |
|---|--|-----------|----|------|
| 1874. | | £ | s. | d. |
| Dec. 31.—By Cash received for Hay | | 83 | 14 | 1 |
| | Ditto for Turnips | 2 | 6 | 9 |
| | Ditto for Pigs sold | 2 | 0 | 0 |
| | Ditto for Potato sets | 7 | 17 | 5 |
| | Ditto for Carrots | 6 | 6 | 3 |
| | Ditto for Sundries | 0 | 3 | 0 |
| | | 102 7 6 | | |
| | By Sundries supplied to the Asylum— | | | |
| | Potatoes..750 loads.... at 10/6 .. | 393 | 15 | 0 |
| | Pork....16061 lbs. „ 6½d. .. | 434 | 19 | 8 |
| | Vegetables, as per Gardener's book.. | 388 | 19 | 4 |
| | | 1217 14 0 | | |
| | 23 Loads Seed Potatoes at 12s. 7d..... | | 14 | 10 0 |

£1334 11 6

FARM ACCOUNTS

Income and Expenditure

1911

Block Account

| 1911 | | 1912 | |
|-------------|-----------|-------------|-----------|
| Income | £ 100 0 0 | Income | £ 100 0 0 |
| Expenditure | £ 50 0 0 | Expenditure | £ 50 0 0 |
| Balance | £ 50 0 0 | Balance | £ 50 0 0 |

1912

Private and Loss Account

| 1912 | | 1913 | |
|-------------|-----------|-------------|-----------|
| Income | £ 100 0 0 | Income | £ 100 0 0 |
| Expenditure | £ 50 0 0 | Expenditure | £ 50 0 0 |
| Balance | £ 50 0 0 | Balance | £ 50 0 0 |

1913

The above accounts are prepared in accordance with the provisions of the Companies Act, 1900, and are true and correct.

COMMITTEE OF VISITORS FOR THE ASYLUM AT
LANCASTER.

Lonsdale Hundred.

| | |
|---------------------------------|------------------------------|
| Charles H. Bird, Esq. | John Greg, Esq. |
| Thomas G. Edmondson, Esq. | Henry Gregson, Esq. |
| Edward Matthew Fenwick, Esq. | Thomas Howitt, Esq. |
| Richard Thomas Gillow, Esq. | William A. F. Saunders, Esq. |
| Frederick William Grafton, Esq. | J. P. C. Starkie, Esq., M.P. |
| Captain C. H. Garnett. | Thomas Storey, Esq. |
| William Garnett, Esq. | James Thompson, Esq. |
| Lieut.-Col. D. C. Greene. | Charles T. Royds, Clerk. |

Amounderness Hundred.

| | |
|-----------------------|--------------------|
| Richard Newsham, Esq. | J. O. Parr, Clerk. |
|-----------------------|--------------------|

Blackburn Hundred.

Jonathan Peel, Esq.

Leyland Hundred.

John Cooper, Esq.

Salford Hundred.

| | |
|---|---|
| Edmund Ashworth, Esq., (Egerton Hall). | William Ford Hulton, Esq. John Shepherd Birley, Clerk. |
|---|---|

West Derby Hundred.

Sir Hardman Earle, Bart.

COMMISSION OF VISITORS FOR THE ASTLEY
LANCASTER

London: Printed

| | |
|-----------------------------|-------------------------|
| Charles E. Hall, Esq. | Thomas O. Edwards, Esq. |
| John G. Hall, Esq. | Edward M. Edwards, Esq. |
| Henry G. Hall, Esq. | Richard Thomas, Esq. |
| Thomas H. Hall, Esq. | Richard Thomas, Esq. |
| William A. T. Edwards, Esq. | Richard Thomas, Esq. |
| J. E. Edwards, Esq. | Richard Thomas, Esq. |
| John G. Edwards, Esq. | Richard Thomas, Esq. |
| John G. Edwards, Esq. | Richard Thomas, Esq. |
| John G. Edwards, Esq. | Richard Thomas, Esq. |
| John G. Edwards, Esq. | Richard Thomas, Esq. |

London: Printed

John G. Edwards, Esq.

London: Printed

John G. Edwards, Esq.

London: Printed

John G. Edwards, Esq.

London: Printed

John G. Edwards, Esq.

London: Printed

John G. Edwards, Esq.

REPORT
ON THE
COUNTY LUNATIC ASYLUM AT PRESTWICH.

PREPARED BY THE COMMITTEE OF VISITORS.
LONDON: THE STATIONER, 1874.

By the Hon. Secy. of the Board of Control for Lunacy and
Temp. Detention, to the Hon. Secy. of the Home Secy.

London: Printed by the Stationer, 1874.

In accordance with the provisions of the Act of 1871,
No. 17, the Committee of Visitors present their report for the year
1873 to the Board of Control for Lunacy and Temp. Detention.

REPORT
OF THE
COUNTY LUNATIC ASYLUM AT PRESTWICH.

REPORT
OF THE
COMMITTEE OF VISITORS

OF THE
COUNTY LUNATIC ASYLUM AT PRESTWICH,

TO THE
ADJOURNED ANNUAL SESSION, HELD AT PRESTON,
ON THURSDAY, THE 31ST DECEMBER, 1874.

*To Her Majesty's Justices of the Peace for the County of Lancaster,
in Annual General Session Assembled.*

*County Lunatic Asylum, Prestwich,
30th December, 1874.*

In accordance with the provisions of the Act 16 and 17 Vic.,
cap. 97, the Committee of Visitors present their report for the past
year to the Court of Annual General Session.

During the year, 158 Males and 195 Females were admitted ; 161 Males and 182 Females were discharged, of whom 100 Males and 139 Females were cured, or relieved ; 18 Males and 26 Females were transferred to the Workhouses of the Unions to which they belonged ; and 61 Males and 43 Females died.

The Asylum affords accommodation for 485 Males and 535 Females, total 1,020. Ten beds are reserved on each side, for recent or urgent cases, pursuant to the 53rd Section of 16 and 17 Vic., cap. 97, which also provides, that, as respects the admission of cases not within the description or class for which such beds are reserved, the Asylum shall be deemed full, when there are no vacant beds except those so reserved.

Throughout the year, the pressure for admissions has been very great ; and on this day there are 469 Males and 559 Females on the books of the establishment.

An unprecedented number of feeble Patients have been admitted ; with the exception of such, the average state of health has been good. The Asylum has been free from any epidemic or contagious disease, and the death rate, though somewhat higher than in the two previous years, will be found, it is believed, to be below the average in this and other Asylums.

The Patients have enjoyed the usual recreations and amusements, and such of them as were able have taken daily exercise in the grounds.

No change has taken place among the superior officers, to whom, as well as to the attendants generally, much praise is due for the efficient manner in which they discharged their respective duties. In the case of the attendants in charge of the patients, their duties were rendered more than ordinarily onerous, by reason of the various alterations in the wards and buildings in course of progress, and the presence of the workmen engaged upon them. Under such circumstances, the occasional visits of strangers had a disturbing influence. Amongst the attendants, the changes have been much less frequent than in preceding years.

The Asylum is in a fair state of repair.

The house called "Prestwich Wood," purchased from Mr. Milne's representatives, has been put into complete repair, and painted and furnished, and is now occupied, by day and by night, by an attendant, the farmer and his wife, and by 26 convalescing and working patients, the class selected for its occupation. Water and Gas have been supplied, and hydrants fixed outside and inside to be ready in the event of a fire. By the adaptation of old, and the erection of new buildings, two shippens, capable of accommodating 27 cows, hay-lofts and a provender house, a dairy and a hay and cart-shed have been provided, and the farming establishment, formerly in an inconvenient position, at the extreme north-west corner of the grounds, has been removed to Prestwich Wood and the adjoining buildings, which stand almost in the centre of the estate.

The alterations and additions sanctioned by the court for the purpose of affording increased accommodation for the sick and infirm of both sexes, of erecting a Dining Room on the male side, and enlarging the Wash-house, have been completed during the past year; and the reception wards on each side, with their adjuncts, are nearly finished, and will very soon be ready for occupation.

The Asylum has undergone extensive repairs, rendered necessary by the ordinary wear and tear of the structure.

In all the additions, alterations, and repairs thus made, strict economy has been observed, and, as far as practicable, the labour of the patients has been utilized. The whole of the work at Prestwich Wood was performed solely by the patients, at a great saving of expense to the County.

The charge for the maintenance of patients belonging to Unions or Townships within the County has been 10s. 6d., and that of the other patients 14s. a week throughout the year.

J. SHEPHERD BIRLEY,

Chairman.

REPORT
OF THE
COMMISSIONERS IN LUNACY.

Lancashire Asylum, Prestwich,

20th January, 1874.

The inspection of this Asylum has occupied us fully all yesterday and the greater portion of to-day. Much improvement is in progress, and many are the structural changes since the place was last visited by Commissioners. The re-building of the Infirmarys is advancing towards completion, and within three months it is hoped that occupation may be possible ; the internal arrangements of these Infirmarys, as explained to us by Mr. Ley, are good, and provide for the separation of the Paralytic and helpless from the other sick Inmates ; a window from the Female Infirmary overlooks the Recreation Hall, and will command a view of the entertainments ; bay windows to the south enliven both Infirmarys ; the kitchens, bath rooms, lavatories, and small dormitories in connection with the sick wards will make them very complete.

The new Dining Hall for the Men, on the same scale as the Recreation Hall, will soon be finished. Alterations are in hand at the Mansion, known as the Farm House, for the reception of Patients working on the land, and the little Cottage for the same class of Patients, and which has been built expressly for them, is substantially completed. Throughout the Asylum, and especially in the Female division, painting and papering has been vigourously carried on since last visit ; in this work, as elsewhere, the Patients have been very much employed. On the Male side, in Nos. 2 and 3, we remarked a new Bath Room, Dressing Room, Urinal and Closets, also new Bath Rooms in No. 1 in each division. In many parts of the Asylum new washhand stands, looking glasses and towel rollers have been furnished, and a very large proportion of the Patients are thus supplied with the means of personal washing. In the offices attached to the Asylum much improvement has also taken place. The additions to the Laundry are extensive ; there is a new range of Drying Closets, and much new Washing Machinery has been set up. In the Gas-making Works we observed a new tank ; and the conversion of a hay shed and shippon into a Brewery is contemplated. We understand that plans have been submitted to the Secretary of State for the erection of Reception Wards and twelve single rooms in each division, to obviate the present association of new cases with others suffering from Epilepsy. We, of course, visited every part of the main building and the several offices and shops and detached portions of the Asylum. Making allowance for the works in progress and the presence of so many employed from without upon the works, the behaviour of the Patients—Men and Women—was admirable, and

remarkably free from excitement ; no complaints were made to us of unkind treatment, and no person of either sex was under restraint or in seclusion while we were in the wards. On the Land are employed 106 Men, 112 act as ward cleaners, 68 work in the shops, and 47 are occupied in the Laundry and domestic offices. Of the Women, 366 do needlework, 39 attend the Laundry, and 135 have domestic work in the Wards and offices. These numbers, *i.e.*, 333 Men and 440 Women, make a very creditable total of employed Patients, when we except from the numbers on the books, that is to say, 476 Men and 543 Women, altogether 1,019, as many as 138 general Paralytics and 135 Epileptics. The staff of Attendants is strong, consisting—as it does—of 35 Males and four Females for charge of the Men, and 46 Females for the Women Patients. The Night Attendants are now four in each division ; two on either side acting separately in the Infirmarys and in the Dormitories set apart for the Epileptic and Suicidal. On enquiry, we learn that there are at present 71 Male and 59 Female Patients to whom a suicidal tendency is attributed. We are informed that no Patient has been found dead from lying on his or her face in Epileptic seizure since the separate Dormitory for Epileptics was adopted, and that the present system of night watch over them works well ; according to the returns made to the Superintendent, the number of wet and dirty beds last night was 23 on the Male and 15 on the Females' side. The general health is fair, no Epidemic has occurred ; should there be any outbreak of contagious or infectious disorder, there are detached buildings which could be made use of for separation of the Patients attacked by it. The number of Patients now

sleeping in single rooms is—Men 94, Women 90 ; a total of 184. In regard to personal cleanliness, the women have the advantage of the other sex. All the Patients appeared to be sufficiently clad, and the clothing was in good order, but not fewer than 18 men wore slops on account of their faulty habits. Ten males and nine females were in bed, and in the registry of medical treatment were inserted the names of 42 men and 53 women. We are glad to report that there has been no resort to any mechanical restraint since our colleagues were last here, and that seclusion has been limited to 44 in the male and 60 in the female division, a great diminution in the numbers stated in last entry as so dealt with. We saw every Patient, no one is away on leave. We saw a large party at dinner in the Hall, and we were also present at that meal in the Farm House ; all had opportunity given to them of complaining to us, but beyond the usual number of unfounded charges of improper detention, no dissatisfaction was expressed to us by any Patient. The boundary walk is used regularly every day for out-door exercise by a large number of the Patients, and many of the women, especially from No. 6 block, roam about the garden in which that block stands. The Instrumental Band is kept up, dances are weekly, and dramatic performances are frequent ; we have been asked to be of the audience to night in the Recreation Hall, to enjoy the farce of the “ Irish Dragoon,” but engagements will not permit us to accept the invitation.

Before leaving the Asylum, we made a point of seeing the interior of the Chapel, which has been prettily decorated for

Christmas ; the attendance there is from 500 to 600 Patients on Sundays. There are about 278 Roman Catholics among the Inmates of the Asylum ; these have very properly the ministration of a priest, to whom on certain days the Hall is given up. The admissions since April 1st, 1873, into this Asylum have been, of men 165, of women 173, together 338 ; and 214 persons have been discharged ; that is to say, 111 of the male, and 103 of the female sex, of whom had recovered 117. In the record of deaths, we find the names of 51 men and 27 women, in all 78 Inmates ; of these 26 died from general Paralysis, 7 of Apoplexy, 5 of Epilepsy, exhaustion after Mania and Melancholia carried off 6, and 8 sank under Pulmonary Consumption, in 17 other cases Lung and Heart Disease was fatal ; the rest died from ordinary causes, if we except two, who were the subjects of inquests, and the particulars of which were communicated at the time to our Board. In one case the Patient had sustained a fracture of his shoulder, in the other he was choked by food at dinner.

The *post-mortem* examinations have been numerous, 35 in the male, and 18 in the female department.

The works in progress at the Infirmarys, and the alterations in the other parts of the Asylum, must have made it difficult for some months to prevent casualties and maintain discipline, we cannot therefore, do otherwise than record our opinion that the management has been specially good.

CHARLES PALMER PHILLIPS,

ROBERT NAIRNE,

Commissioners in Lunacy.

REPORT

OF THE

MEDICAL SUPERINTENDENT.

County Asylum, Prestwich,

February, 1875.

I have the honor of submitting to the Committee of Visitors the following Report on the condition of this Asylum during the year 1874. To this Report are appended the usual Statistical Tables relating to the number of Patients admitted, the form and cause of their Insanity, and the result of the treatment pursued. The customary Financial Statement is likewise submitted.

At the close of the year 1873, 1,020 Patients—474 men and 546 women remained in the Asylum; since that period 158 men and 197 women were admitted, making a total of 1,375 Patients under care and treatment during the year. The total number of Patients who have been discharged or who have died during that period is 346, comprising 161 men and 185 women, so that on the 31st of December, 1874, there remained 1,028 Inmates—470 men and 558 women.

Although these figures show that the actual number in the Asylum at the commencement of 1875 is in excess of the number at the same period of last year, the average number resident during the 12 months is 1,023, which is 21 below what it was in 1873; this decrease is accounted for by the fact that the numbers in 1873 included 117 Patients who were accommodated at Whittingham, and who were not finally transferred to that Asylum until the middle of the year.

Of the 355 admissions, nearly one-half were sent from work-houses, or were transfers from other Asylums. In these the insanity had been of several years' duration, and therefore under conditions so unfavorable there was no prospect of recovery. 19 were received from the various gaols of the district, and there were 39 re-admissions; the majority of the latter had been at various times removed from this Asylum to Workhouses to make room when recent and urgent cases were pressing for admission. In so large a community, recruited for the most part from the least robust of the manufacturing classes, there is at all times a fair proportion of feeble sickly persons who remain a burden upon the Institution, and give no return in the shape of labour for their maintenance. This helpless class has been greatly added to during the past year, by the influx of many among the admissions who were thoroughly broken down in mind and body. During the autumn months especially, the resources of the new Infirmaries were taxed to the utmost to provide accommodation for the sick and infirm who were daily being admitted.

It is with much thankfulness I am able to state that with the above exceptions, the general health of the Inmates during the past 12 months has been on the whole satisfactory. The low mortality of the two previous years has been succeeded by one with a slightly higher death rate, the increase being partly due to the large number of almost moribund cases who were admitted, and partly to the death of a number of aged and feeble residents who were cut off by the exceptionally severe weather of the last two months of 1874. We have happily been spared the visitation of any epidemic, and no suicide or serious accidents have occurred. The renewal and repair of the Laundry and Kitchen Machinery, and the additions and improvements recently effected in the Wards have materially contributed to the more economical and effective working of the Institution, and in an equal degree have augmented the comforts of the Patients.

The number of Patients discharged during the year amounted to 239, of whom 67 males and 95 females were recovered, and 33 males and 44 females were discharged relieved. So far as the results of treatment are concerned, if the character of the admissions is taken into consideration, the past year has been one of more than average success. The recoveries calculated upon the admissions amount to upwards of 45 per cent., and with few exceptions, have occurred among those whose insanity was of very short duration before entering the Asylum. There is as usual a great discrepancy in the proportion of recoveries of the two sexes. The average among the males reaches 18 per cent., against 27 per cent. occurring among the females. The cause of this difference

is mainly attributable to the more favorable character of the female as compared with the male admissions. The majority of those who recovered were suffering at the time of their entering the Asylum from the more active forms of mental disease, such as Acute Mania, which always furnishes a large proportion of cures, owing probably to the fact that friends, frightened by the violence of the symptoms, are glad to get rid of their insane relatives; the Union authorities find them too troublesome or too expensive to manage, and consequently they are sent at an early period of the disease to the Asylum, and are there treated with the best results. There are other forms of mental disease as curable in the earlier stages as Acute Mania, but in these instances, as no very great extravagance of manner and conduct marks the progress of the malady, the Patients are kept at home or detained in Workhouses without proper treatment, and are only brought to the Asylum when the curative stage is passed, and restoration is out of the question. The practice current in this County of passing all the Insane through the different Workhouses has often been commented upon, and though in certain Unions there has been some amendment during the past year, yet cases generally are unnecessarily delayed in their passage to the Asylum, and many in the end are only brought here because they become so troublesome as to make their removal desirable. At the risk of seeming repetition, I venture again to protest against a practice which is both unwise and injudicious, and which probably more than is known has tended to rear up that store of chronic lunacy which taxes so heavily the ratepayers of this County. There are certain Unions unprovided with Lunatic Wards to their Workhouses, which send all their

Lunatics to the Asylum; others again have Lunatic accommodation, and divide their Patients between the Asylum and the Workhouse, sending to the former the unmanageable, and retaining the more tractable in their own Workhouses; there is a third class which retain all their Lunatics, and never, except on compulsion, send Patients to the Asylum. Workhouses of the latter class are therefore Asylums, but the Insane therein are admitted by no order of Magistrate, and are detained without that supervision and special control which are the safe-guards of Asylums. In no view, save in the doubtful one of economy, can this practice be defended. It is said that the Insane in Workhouses are maintained at a lower rate than in Asylums, but a trustworthy statement of the comparative cost is difficult to obtain, because in Workhouses the accounts are so kept that no distinction is made between the expenditure for the young and the old, the sane and the insane residents, and again, no fair comparison can be made, because in Asylums there are all classes of Lunatics, the noisy and the destructive, the dirty and the dangerous, the paralyzed and the sick, and wherever these classes are accommodated, their treatment, entailing as it does certain requisites which cannot be dispensed with, must necessarily be more costly than the maintenance of an equal number of the class of Lunatics usually retained in Workhouses. It was thought that the aid afforded by Government towards the maintenance of all Pauper Lunatics now confined in County and Borough Asylums, would remove whatever inducements in a pecuniary sense there might be in favor of retaining the Insane in Workhouses, and would expedite the prompt removal of all cases of recent insanity to the Asylum. Such, however, has not been the experience of

this Asylum. If we may judge from the admissions of the last three months since the grant has been in operation, the tendency seems to have been not to send recent cases, but to clear out of the Workhouses all the chronic insane. Of the Patients admitted in October, November, and December of the past year, only 19 were recent cases, the remaining 75 were incurable, 26 were helpless and paralyzed, 9 were epileptic, and only 21 of the entire number have been able to employ themselves.

Notwithstanding the large proportion of Patients discharged during the past 12 months, the number in the Asylum at the end of the year has not diminished, for the places made vacant were immediately filled by others being admitted, and on the Female Division more particularly the Asylum has been crowded to its utmost capacity. By placing under the care of friends, and by drafting to the Workhouses, the manageable and comparatively harmless Patients, room was made for the reception of all the recent and urgent cases, for whom accommodation was demanded, as well as for those Chronic Insane, who by reason of their propensities could no longer be managed at home or in the Workhouses. But as all the quiet residents whom we could with safety entrust to the care of their friends or place in Workhouses have already been removed, and moreover, as in some Unions there is a scarcity of Lunatic accommodation for the Chronic Insane, the relief to our overcrowded condition will, to a great extent, be limited in future to a diminution of our present occupants, by recovery or by death. There is no reason to suppose that the demand for accommodation, which never faltered during the past 12 months,

will be diminished during the current year. The completion of the Whittingham Asylum will no doubt relieve for a time the pressure, but the rate of increase in Lunacy in Lancashire is so rapid, that leaving out of account the accumulation of Lunatics now provided for in Workhouses and elsewhere, the present and prospective Asylum accommodation will very soon be exhausted.

From the returns of the Clerks to the Board of Guardians, it would appear that up to the end of last year, there were 6,000 Pauper Lunatics in this County, and that the increase for the past three years has been at the rate of nearly 200 per annum. A very large proportion of the total number are hopelessly insane, and of the present Inmates of this Asylum not more than 7 per cent. can with any confidence be pronounced curable. To deal with this steadily increasing mass of Lunacy, is a problem which as time goes on becomes by its magnitude more and more difficult of solution. To build Asylums furnished with every requisite that experience and science have proved essential to the proper treatment of Lunacy, and to fill these Asylums as soon as they are built with incurables, is enormously expensive, without being satisfactory. There can be no doubt that the only way of checking the growth of Lunacy is by treating, in properly organized hospitals, the recent cases as they occur, and that cannot be effectively done until our present Asylums are eased of some of the dead weight of Chronic Insanity, which fills their wards and hampers their curative powers. The experiment of drafting the Chronic cases to the Lunatic Wards attached to Workhouses has been extensively tried in this and other Counties, and has been found to work most

unsatisfactorily. The idea of providing for the same class in separate Institutions or in Asylums for Incurables has been condemned by all competent authorities, and to repeat in Lancashire the experiment tried in Middlesex of establishing imbecile Asylums would require special Legislation. To meet the difficulty, I venture to suggest that a very great if not a permanent relief to the overcrowded condition of our Asylums might be gained by an extension of the plan first adopted in this Asylum, of providing separate accommodation in a distinct hospital for Epileptic Patients. This Institution was the first among English Asylums to recognize the importance of having special accommodation and separate treatment for Patients of that class, and tested by the experience of years, there can be no doubt that both as regards the comfort of the other Inmates, as well as the safety and well-being of the Epileptics themselves, the special arrangements introduced by Mr. Holland, have borne results which have amply justified the wisdom of the course pursued. Epilepsy is a distinct disease, and Epileptics are a class by themselves; when accommodation in wards set apart for their use, as in this Asylum, is not provided for them, their presence among the other Inmates, is not conducive either to their own benefit or to the benefit of others. The Commissioners in Lunacy warmly advocate the establishment in all Asylums of separate provision for these unfortunates; Why should not this provision take the form of a separate Asylum for their care and treatment? At the lowest computation there must be nearly 400 Epileptics confined in the different Asylums of this County. Every year adds to their number. If these were provided for in an Institution organized and furnished with all the modern

appliances for their treatment, they would be placed under the most favorable circumstances as regards the cure or the mitigation of their terrible malady, and the withdrawal from the existing Asylums of so many Patients, by creating vacancies, would evade for a time at least the difficulties which now surround the treatment of recent Insanity.

It may be some satisfaction to know, if Statistics can be relied upon, that the increase in the number of the Insane, although large, is not out of proportion to the growth of the population in this County. The abundance of work and the high rate of wages obtainable in Lancashire, attract to it a never failing stream of immigrants from Ireland and elsewhere, many of whom failing in the race of life, break down and find their way into the Asylums. This foreign element constitutes a large proportion of our insane population. In this Asylum more than 25 per cent. are natives of Ireland, one-half of whom have acquired no kind of settlement in this County. Some of them were on their way to America when they were overtaken by sickness; others came here seeking employment, only a small percentage have friends resident in England, and very few have ever directly contributed one farthing to the rates which they now encumber. In Scotland, such Paupers would be removed to settlements in their own country, but in England the law does not sanction their being so transferred, and consequently, as the majority are hopelessly insane, they will remain in the Asylum for the remainder of their lives away from their friends, a burden upon the community.

Besides the fact that the number of the Insane in this Asylum is largely augmented by this influx of strangers into the County, there can be no doubt that there are other causes taking their origin in the habits of the community that favor the growth of mental disease. As the high death rate of Manchester and other adjacent manufacturing centres evidences the neglect of sanitary precautions and the lowered physique of the population, so do the records of our Lunatic Asylums and the Statistics of our Gaols prove the existence of influences antagonistic to the development of moral growth, and to the maintenance of mental stability. The sources of mental disease are generally most difficult to trace, and as a rule, it is safer to assume that insanity is not the product of any one particular cause, but rather the result of a number of influences acting on a system predisposed to the disease by hereditary tendency, or weakened by ill-health or intemperance. In the admissions of the past year, although intemperance figures largely in the Table of causation, it is probable that its influence as a producing agent of mental disease has been under estimated. The extent to which it has acted as an immediate cause of the malady can only partially be arrived at, as many of the admissions are brought and left at the Asylum without any history, and in these and other instances, the cause of the mental disease has to be determined from the character and form which the malady assumes. But even if all doubtful cases are excluded from our calculations, there still remains a large percentage both of males and females in whom intemperance, if not the sole cause of the insanity, was a most important auxiliary. The greatest number of admissions in this Asylum always occur during the month or six weeks following the

Lancashire Carnival, Whit-week. In the month of June last year, no less than seventeen males and four females were admitted suffering from mania, induced by excessive and persistent drinking. Of these, four had attempted suicide, and had extensive wounds of the throat on admission. These instances of the direct effect of intemperance occurred with scarcely an exception among a class who were in receipt of good wages from regular employment, and who therefore had not the excuse of the half-starved and ill-clad poor. There is no disguising the fact, that among the labouring classes insanity has of late years increased by a reckless course of inebriety, favored in a great measure by a plethora of money and an abundance of leisure. In Lancashire, as probably elsewhere, high wages and short hours of work have not been by any means an unmixed benefit to the recipients. More money has been available for the purchase of drink, and more drink as a natural consequence has induced greater physical and moral deterioration.

The mortality of the Inmates of an Asylum, like their recovery, depends in a great measure upon the nature of the mental disease, and the physical condition of the Patients on their admission. During the past year 107 Patients—61 males and 46 females—died, giving a death rate of 7 per cent. on the total number under treatment. A large proportion—about 31 per cent.—of the whole mortality arose from deaths which occurred in cases admitted during the year, and who succumbed to the serious complications and organic ailments under which they laboured before entering the Asylum. Inquests were held in two instances. In

one, a female, death was caused by suffocation following an Epileptic seizure. The other case was that of a male who died after a short illness of Peritonitis, the result of Perforation of the Stomach. A post-mortem examination revealed a large collection of pieces of Iron and Iron Nails of various sizes, amounting in weight to no less than 1*lb.* 10*oz.* The Patient, who was a shoemaker, had been two years resident in the Asylum, had worked most industriously at his trade since his admission, and had apparently enjoyed good health up to within 48 hours of his decease. Many of the articles found in his stomach, such as Shoe Buckles, &c., were so much disintegrated and worn as to warrant the assumption that this morbid appetite, which was never suspected during his lifetime, had been indulged in for many years anterior to his decease. A piece of a shoemaker's awl, very sharp at both ends, which from its appearance had been recently swallowed, had set up Inflammation of the Stomach, and in his efforts to vomit, the great weight collected in a pouch in the stomach caused that organ to give way, rapid Peritonitis ensued, and then death. Beyond these two cases there is nothing to call for special notice among the deaths. Post-mortem examinations have been made in 72 cases, and would have been made in all, but in numerous instances the friends could not be prevailed upon to grant the necessary permission.

The means employed for the treatment of the Patients are the same that have been previously described, and therefore need no details in this Report. To keep the mind and body engaged as much as possible in some kind of occupation, is one of the leading principles of the treatment of the Insane. Every attention has

therefore been given to the systematic employment of those capable of working, and every effort has been made to induce as large a number as possible to take part in the varied amusements which have been liberally provided for them. As the majority of the Insane have some idea of responsibility, their health and happiness, and indeed the necessary discipline of an Institution of this kind, are best promoted by stimulating their power of self-control, and treating them as much as possible like sane beings. Good behaviour and cheerful acquiescence in the necessary restrictions, are encouraged by certain indulgences, and by an extension of individual liberty to the fullest possible limit consistent with the safety and good order of the community.

The Farm and Garden provides suitable and healthy occupation for those who are able to engage in it, but the number of skilled Patients capable of being so employed is limited, owing to the fact that our population is principally composed of mill hands and colliers, whose previous habits and training unfit them for agricultural labour. For these occupation has been provided in excavating foundations, removing rubbish, and in other ways assisting the Contractor in the new buildings now in progress. The labor of the more skilled Patients has been chiefly devoted to the repairs of the building and furniture, and to the carrying out of the numerous additions and renovations at Prestwich Wood.

The improvements effected during the past year, chiefly consist of 1st, alterations of the Infirmarys; 2nd, the adapting of the Mansion, known as Prestwich Wood, as a residence for 30 working

Patients ; 3rd, the completion of the New Dining Hall in the male division ; and 4th, the building of the New Blocks for the reception of recent admissions. In addition to what has been mentioned various repairs and renewals urgently required have been undertaken with very satisfactory results. To keep everything in order and to maintain in repair these extensive buildings, are duties involving a large expenditure of time and money, an expenditure which, owing to the increased cost of labor and material is yearly augmenting. Nobody, however, with any practical knowledge of the wants of a Hospital for the Insane, will question the propriety of having everything connected with it in the highest state of efficiency. Upon the good order of the establishment and the perfection of its arrangements much depends, and it is now a recognized fact, confirmed by daily observation, that the best arrangements are invariably the cheapest, and that a judicious liberality in all that pertains to the treatment and government of the Insane is, in the long run, the truest economy. Of late years much has been done in many ways to improve the resources of the Institution and enlarge its facilities, for the protection and treatment of the Inmates. The advance of time has shown the expediency of certain changes, and the experience of the last 24 years since the opening of this Institution, has dictated many wise improvements in the general arrangements of Asylums, as well as in the treatment of insanity, which could not be overlooked in an Institution which contains, and is daily receiving, so large a number of Patients suffering from the most active forms of mental disease. Our yearly admissions, as compared with the numbers resident, are higher than those of other English Asylums, and it must be

remembered that the removal year by year of so many of the peaceful and well-disciplined Inmates to the Workhouses and elsewhere, to make room for these new-comers, has led to an accumulation of the noisy and boisterous element greatly in excess of the average found in similar Institutions. With a community in these respects so exceptional, it will be readily understood that their treatment as regards Diet and other physical requirements must be on a scale liberal and abundant, and that as regards their safety and well-being, a larger dwelling and exercising space, more extended means of classification, increased supervision and other necessary appliances of a well equipped Asylum, are primary considerations. It is satisfactory to know that with a maintenance expenditure below the average of other County Asylums, the necessities and comforts of the Inmates have not been curtailed, and that whilst the most careful attention has been given to economy in matters of detail, every endeavour has been made to perfect the Institution in all its arrangements.

I have the honor to remain,

Gentlemen,

Your most obedient Servent,

H. ROOKE LEY.

STATISTICAL TABLES.

TABLE I.

Shewing the Admissions, Re-Admissions, Discharges, and Deaths, during the year 1874.

| | | | | | | | M. | F. | TOTAL |
|---|----|----|------|-----|-----|-----|-------|-------|-------|
| In the Asylum January 1st, 1874 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 474 | 546 | 1020 |
| | M. | F. | TOT. | | | | | | |
| Admitted for the first time during the year | .. | .. | .. | 143 | 173 | 316 | | | |
| Re-Admitted during the year | .. | .. | .. | 15 | 24 | 39 | | | |
| Total Admitted | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 158 | 197 | 355 |
| Total under care during the year | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 632 | 743 | 1375 |
| Discharged or Removed— | | | | | | | | | |
| „ Recovered | .. | .. | .. | 67 | 95 | 162 | | | |
| „ Relieved | .. | .. | .. | 33 | 44 | 77 | | | |
| Died | .. | .. | .. | .. | 61 | 46 | 107 | | |
| Total Discharged and Died during the year | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 161 | 185 | 346 |
| Remaining in the Asylum 31st December, 1874 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 470 | 558 | 1028 |
| Average number resident during the year | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 478 | 545 | 1023 |
| Percentage of Cures on Admissions | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 42.40 | 48.22 | 45.63 |
| „ Number under treatment | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 10.60 | 12.78 | 11.79 |
| „ Deaths | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 9.65 | 6.19 | 7.78 |
| „ Deaths, daily average | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 12.76 | 8.44 | 10.45 |

TABLE II.

SHEWING the Admissions, Re-admissions, Discharges, and Deaths, from the Opening of the Asylum to the present date, 31st December, 1874.

| | M. | F. | TOT. |
|---|------|------|------|
| Persons admitted during 24 years | 3120 | 3271 | 6391 |
| Re-admissions | 214 | 284 | 498 |
| Total cases admitted | 3334 | 3555 | 6889 |
| Discharged or Removed | | | |
| Recovered | 1071 | 1518 | 2589 |
| Relieved | 341 | 317 | 658 |
| Not Improved | 281 | 278 | 559 |
| Died | 1171 | 884 | 2055 |
| Total discharged and died in 24 years | 2864 | 2997 | 5861 |
| Remaining December 31st, 1874 | 469 | 558 | 1027 |
| Average numbers resident during 24 years.. .. . | 346 | 361 | 707 |

TABLE III.

Admissions, 1874.—With respect to form of Insanity.

| | Combined with Epilepsy. | | Combined with General Paralysis. | | Disposed to Commit Suicide. | | Total. | | General Total. |
|-------------------------|-------------------------|-----|----------------------------------|----|-----------------------------|----|--------|----|----------------|
| | M. | F. | M. | F. | M. | F. | M. | F. | |
| Mania | 52 | 77 | 3 | 3 | 19 | 6 | 14 | 16 | 190 |
| Melancholia | 8 | 26 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 12 | 21 | 67 |
| Dementia | 28 | 20 | 1 | 3 | 13 | 5 | 7 | 2 | 79 |
| Idiotcy | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 1 |
| Puerperal Mania | .. | 13 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 5 | 18 |
| Total | 89 | 136 | 4 | 6 | 32 | 11 | 33 | 44 | 355 |

IV.

*Admissions, Discharges, and Deaths, with the mean Annual Mortality and Proportion of Recoveries per Cent. of the Admissions,
for each year since the Opening of the Asylum.*

| Years. | Admitted. | | | Discharged. | | | | | | | | | Died. | | | Remaining 31st December in each year. | | | Average Numbers Resident. | | | Per centage of Recoveries on Admissions. | | | Per centage of Deaths on average Numbers. | | | Per centage of Deaths on Total Numbers under Treatment. | | |
|-----------------------------------|-----------|------|------|-------------|------|------|-----------|-----|------|---------------|-----|------|-------|-----|------|---|-----|------|------------------------------|-----|------|--|-------|-------|---|-------|-------|--|------|------|
| | | | | Recovered. | | | Relieved. | | | Not Improved. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | M. | F. | TOT. | M. | F. | TOT. | M. | F. | TOT. | M. | F. | TOT. | M. | F. | TOT. | M. | F. | TOT. | M. | F. | TOT. | M. | F. | TOT. | M. | F. | TOT. | M. | F. | TOT. |
| 1873..... | 197 | 212 | 409 | 77 | 90 | 167 | 127 | 119 | 246 | 3 | 13 | 16 | 63 | 37 | 100 | 473 | 546 | 1019 | 498 | 546 | 1044 | 30.08 | 42.65 | 40.23 | 12.65 | 6.77 | 9.57 | 8.47 | 4.59 | 6.45 |
| 1874..... | 153 | 197 | 355 | 67 | 95 | 162 | 83 | 44 | 77 | .. | .. | .. | 61 | 46 | 107 | 469 | 558 | 1027 | 478 | 545 | 1023 | 42.40 | 48.22 | 45.63 | 12.76 | 8.44 | 10.45 | 9.65 | 6.19 | 7.78 |
| Totals—24 Years, and Averages. | 3334 | 3555 | 6889 | 1071 | 1518 | 2589 | 341 | 317 | 658 | 281 | 278 | .. | 1171 | 884 | 2055 | .. | .. | .. | 346 | 361 | 707 | 34.17 | 45.93 | 40.35 | 14.70 | 10.77 | 12.68 | 10.62 | 7.87 | 9.09 |

TABLE V.

SHEWING the History of the Annual Admissions since the Opening of the Asylum, with the Discharges and Deaths, and the Numbers of each Year Remaining on the 31st December, 1874.

| Admitted. | | | | | | Of each Years Discharged and Died in 1874. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Total Discharged and Died of each Year's Admissions. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Remaining of each year's Admissions 31st December, 1874. | | | | | |
|-------------|------------|------|-----------------|-----|------|--|----|------|-----------|----|------|---------------|----|------|-------|----|------|------------|------|------|-----------|--|------|---------------|-----|------|-------|-----|------|-----|-----|------|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|
| Year. | New Cases. | | Relapsed Cases. | | TOT. | Recovered. | | | Relieved. | | | Not Improved. | | | Died. | | | Recovered. | | | Relieved. | | | Not Improved. | | | Died. | | | M. | F. | TOT. | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | M. | F. | M. | F. | | M. | F. | TOT. | M. | F. | TOT. | M. | F. | TOT. | M. | F. | TOT. | M. | F. | TOT. | M. | F. | TOT. | M. | F. | TOT. | M. | F. | TOT. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1851..... | 211 | 210 | 6 | 1 | 428 | .. | .. | .. | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 1 | 59 | 59 | 118 | 14 | 10 | 24 | 28 | 42 | 70 | 105 | 86 | 189 | 13 | 14 | 27 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1852..... | 129 | 132 | 8 | 3 | 272 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | .. | 1 | 47 | 65 | 112 | 12 | 9 | 21 | 14 | 17 | 31 | 59 | 40 | 99 | 5 | 6 | 11 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1853..... | 156 | 153 | 8 | 6 | 323 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | .. | 1 | 51 | 73 | 124 | 8 | 11 | 19 | 29 | 21 | 50 | 69 | 44 | 113 | 7 | 8 | 15 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1854..... | 111 | 114 | 8 | 15 | 248 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | .. | 1 | 46 | 67 | 113 | 6 | 12 | 18 | 8 | 8 | 16 | 53 | 36 | 89 | 6 | 6 | 12 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1855..... | 98 | 96 | 10 | 10 | 214 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 50 | 62 | 112 | 4 | 10 | 14 | 10 | 8 | 18 | 42 | 26 | 68 | 2 | .. | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1856..... | 74 | 103 | 9 | 10 | 196 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 39 | 60 | 99 | 8 | 5 | 13 | 11 | 8 | 19 | 24 | 33 | 57 | 10 | 7 | 17 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1857..... | 69 | 87 | 7 | 5 | 168 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 32 | 46 | 78 | 4 | 4 | 8 | 2 | 9 | 11 | 30 | 29 | 59 | 6 | 4 | 10 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1858..... | 68 | 74 | 6 | 5 | 153 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 34 | 48 | 89 | 1 | 9 | 10 | 5 | 2 | 7 | 32 | 14 | 47 | 4 | 5 | 9 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1859..... | 70 | 90 | 5 | 5 | 170 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 34 | 47 | 81 | 7 | 2 | 9 | 5 | 5 | 10 | 27 | 35 | 62 | 4 | 6 | 10 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1860..... | 88 | 83 | 4 | 6 | 181 | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 1 | 2 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 1 | 34 | 43 | 77 | 3 | 11 | 14 | 6 | 6 | 12 | 41 | 24 | 65 | 8 | 5 | 13 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1861..... | 72 | 68 | 4 | 13 | 157 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 1 | 39 | 45 | 84 | 4 | 6 | 10 | 8 | 11 | 19 | 26 | 19 | 45 | 8 | .. | 8 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1862..... | 59 | 68 | 4 | 11 | 142 | .. | .. | .. | 2 | 2 | 4 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 1 | 29 | 32 | 61 | 4 | 6 | 10 | 7 | 6 | 13 | 20 | 30 | 50 | 3 | 5 | 8 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1863..... | 180 | 228 | 6 | 6 | 420 | .. | .. | .. | 3 | 3 | 6 | .. | .. | .. | 3 | 4 | 7 | 62 | 69 | 131 | 17 | 22 | 39 | 16 | 26 | 42 | 74 | 82 | 156 | 17 | 35 | 52 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1864..... | 246 | 292 | 10 | 15 | 503 | .. | .. | .. | 2 | 2 | 4 | .. | .. | .. | 2 | 2 | 4 | 68 | 93 | 161 | 22 | 28 | 50 | 52 | 24 | 76 | 93 | 81 | 174 | 21 | 21 | 42 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1865..... | 176 | 157 | 9 | 11 | 353 | .. | 1 | 1 | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 3 | .. | 3 | 52 | 85 | 137 | 21 | 16 | 37 | 26 | 16 | 42 | 70 | 39 | 109 | 16 | 12 | 28 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1866..... | 158 | 138 | 16 | 12 | 324 | .. | .. | .. | 2 | 2 | 4 | .. | .. | .. | 2 | .. | 2 | 40 | 66 | 106 | 33 | 14 | 47 | 15 | 12 | 27 | 64 | 37 | 101 | 22 | 21 | 43 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1867..... | 91 | 154 | 9 | 9 | 263 | 1 | .. | 1 | 1 | 3 | 4 | .. | .. | .. | 2 | 2 | 4 | 32 | 72 | 104 | 13 | 20 | 33 | 6 | 12 | 18 | 35 | 38 | 74 | 13 | 21 | 34 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1868..... | 150 | 146 | 7 | 5 | 308 | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 2 | 3 | .. | .. | .. | 2 | .. | 2 | 38 | 61 | 99 | 27 | 19 | 46 | 5 | 10 | 15 | 60 | 41 | 101 | 27 | 20 | 47 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1869..... | 159 | 144 | 10 | 15 | 328 | .. | .. | .. | 2 | 2 | 4 | .. | .. | .. | 2 | 3 | 5 | 49 | 67 | 116 | 27 | 17 | 44 | 10 | 14 | 24 | 70 | 34 | 104 | 13 | 27 | 40 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1870..... | 161 | 139 | 16 | 25 | 341 | .. | .. | .. | 3 | 2 | 5 | .. | .. | .. | 2 | 4 | 6 | 60 | 74 | 134 | 22 | 20 | 42 | 10 | 12 | 22 | 52 | 34 | 86 | 33 | 24 | 57 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1871..... | 103 | 117 | 11 | 20 | 251 | 1 | 3 | 4 | 3 | 1 | 4 | .. | .. | .. | 3 | 2 | 5 | 33 | 73 | 106 | 25 | 14 | 39 | 5 | 4 | 9 | 25 | 19 | 44 | 26 | 27 | 53 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1872..... | 163 | 180 | 14 | 25 | 362 | 3 | 6 | 9 | 4 | 3 | 7 | .. | .. | .. | 4 | 6 | 10 | 56 | 79 | 135 | 29 | 18 | 47 | 2 | 4 | 6 | 44 | 31 | 75 | 46 | 73 | 119 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1873..... | 185 | 185 | 12 | 27 | 409 | 17 | 28 | 45 | 10 | 14 | 24 | .. | .. | .. | 12 | 10 | 22 | 62 | 75 | 137 | 25 | 27 | 52 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 33 | 21 | 54 | 76 | 88 | 164 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1874..... | 143 | 173 | 15 | 24 | 355 | 45 | 57 | 102 | 5 | 7 | 12 | .. | .. | .. | 24 | 10 | 34 | 45 | 57 | 102 | 5 | 7 | 12 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Totals..... | 3120 | 3271 | 214 | 284 | 6889 | 67 | 95 | 162 | 33 | 44 | 77 | .. | .. | .. | 61 | 46 | 107 | 1071 | 1518 | 2589 | 341 | 317 | 658 | 281 | 278 | 559 | 1171 | 884 | 2055 | 470 | 558 | 1028 | | | | | | | | | | | |

Summary of Admissions from 1851 to 1874 inclusive.

| | MALES. | FEMALES. | TOTAL. |
|-------------------------------------|--------|----------|--------|
| Percentage of Cases Recovered | 32.12 | 42.70 | 37.41 |
| Ditto Relieved | 10.22 | 8.91 | 9.56 |
| Ditto Not Improved | 8.45 | 7.81 | 8.13 |
| Ditto Died | 55.12 | 24.86 | 29.99 |
| Ditto Remaining | 14.00 | 15.97 | 15.03 |

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO LIBRARY

| Year | Admitted | New Cases | | Deaths | | Total |
|------|----------|-----------|----|--------|----|-------|
| | | M. | F. | M. | F. | |
| 1851 | 12 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 2 |
| 1852 | 15 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 4 |
| 1853 | 18 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 6 |
| 1854 | 21 | 4 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 8 |
| 1855 | 24 | 5 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 10 |
| 1856 | 27 | 6 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 12 |
| 1857 | 30 | 7 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 14 |
| 1858 | 33 | 8 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 16 |
| 1859 | 36 | 9 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 18 |
| 1860 | 39 | 10 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 20 |
| 1861 | 42 | 11 | 11 | 0 | 0 | 22 |
| 1862 | 45 | 12 | 12 | 0 | 0 | 24 |
| 1863 | 48 | 13 | 13 | 0 | 0 | 26 |
| 1864 | 51 | 14 | 14 | 0 | 0 | 28 |
| 1865 | 54 | 15 | 15 | 0 | 0 | 30 |
| 1866 | 57 | 16 | 16 | 0 | 0 | 32 |
| 1867 | 60 | 17 | 17 | 0 | 0 | 34 |
| 1868 | 63 | 18 | 18 | 0 | 0 | 36 |
| 1869 | 66 | 19 | 19 | 0 | 0 | 38 |
| 1870 | 69 | 20 | 20 | 0 | 0 | 40 |
| 1871 | 72 | 21 | 21 | 0 | 0 | 42 |
| 1872 | 75 | 22 | 22 | 0 | 0 | 44 |
| 1873 | 78 | 23 | 23 | 0 | 0 | 46 |
| 1874 | 81 | 24 | 24 | 0 | 0 | 48 |
| 1875 | 84 | 25 | 25 | 0 | 0 | 50 |
| 1876 | 87 | 26 | 26 | 0 | 0 | 52 |
| 1877 | 90 | 27 | 27 | 0 | 0 | 54 |
| 1878 | 93 | 28 | 28 | 0 | 0 | 56 |
| 1879 | 96 | 29 | 29 | 0 | 0 | 58 |
| 1880 | 99 | 30 | 30 | 0 | 0 | 60 |
| 1881 | 102 | 31 | 31 | 0 | 0 | 62 |
| 1882 | 105 | 32 | 32 | 0 | 0 | 64 |
| 1883 | 108 | 33 | 33 | 0 | 0 | 66 |
| 1884 | 111 | 34 | 34 | 0 | 0 | 68 |
| 1885 | 114 | 35 | 35 | 0 | 0 | 70 |
| 1886 | 117 | 36 | 36 | 0 | 0 | 72 |
| 1887 | 120 | 37 | 37 | 0 | 0 | 74 |
| 1888 | 123 | 38 | 38 | 0 | 0 | 76 |
| 1889 | 126 | 39 | 39 | 0 | 0 | 78 |
| 1890 | 129 | 40 | 40 | 0 | 0 | 80 |
| 1891 | 132 | 41 | 41 | 0 | 0 | 82 |
| 1892 | 135 | 42 | 42 | 0 | 0 | 84 |
| 1893 | 138 | 43 | 43 | 0 | 0 | 86 |
| 1894 | 141 | 44 | 44 | 0 | 0 | 88 |
| 1895 | 144 | 45 | 45 | 0 | 0 | 90 |
| 1896 | 147 | 46 | 46 | 0 | 0 | 92 |
| 1897 | 150 | 47 | 47 | 0 | 0 | 94 |
| 1898 | 153 | 48 | 48 | 0 | 0 | 96 |
| 1899 | 156 | 49 | 49 | 0 | 0 | 98 |
| 1900 | 159 | 50 | 50 | 0 | 0 | 100 |

| Year | Admitted | New Cases | Deaths | Total |
|------|----------|-----------|--------|-------|
| 1851 | 12 | 2 | 0 | 2 |
| 1852 | 15 | 4 | 0 | 4 |
| 1853 | 18 | 6 | 0 | 6 |
| 1854 | 21 | 8 | 0 | 8 |
| 1855 | 24 | 10 | 0 | 10 |
| 1856 | 27 | 12 | 0 | 12 |
| 1857 | 30 | 14 | 0 | 14 |
| 1858 | 33 | 16 | 0 | 16 |
| 1859 | 36 | 18 | 0 | 18 |
| 1860 | 39 | 20 | 0 | 20 |
| 1861 | 42 | 22 | 0 | 22 |
| 1862 | 45 | 24 | 0 | 24 |
| 1863 | 48 | 26 | 0 | 26 |
| 1864 | 51 | 28 | 0 | 28 |
| 1865 | 54 | 30 | 0 | 30 |
| 1866 | 57 | 32 | 0 | 32 |
| 1867 | 60 | 34 | 0 | 34 |
| 1868 | 63 | 36 | 0 | 36 |
| 1869 | 66 | 38 | 0 | 38 |
| 1870 | 69 | 40 | 0 | 40 |
| 1871 | 72 | 42 | 0 | 42 |
| 1872 | 75 | 44 | 0 | 44 |
| 1873 | 78 | 46 | 0 | 46 |
| 1874 | 81 | 48 | 0 | 48 |
| 1875 | 84 | 50 | 0 | 50 |
| 1876 | 87 | 52 | 0 | 52 |
| 1877 | 90 | 54 | 0 | 54 |
| 1878 | 93 | 56 | 0 | 56 |
| 1879 | 96 | 58 | 0 | 58 |
| 1880 | 99 | 60 | 0 | 60 |
| 1881 | 102 | 62 | 0 | 62 |
| 1882 | 105 | 64 | 0 | 64 |
| 1883 | 108 | 66 | 0 | 66 |
| 1884 | 111 | 68 | 0 | 68 |
| 1885 | 114 | 70 | 0 | 70 |
| 1886 | 117 | 72 | 0 | 72 |
| 1887 | 120 | 74 | 0 | 74 |
| 1888 | 123 | 76 | 0 | 76 |
| 1889 | 126 | 78 | 0 | 78 |
| 1890 | 129 | 80 | 0 | 80 |
| 1891 | 132 | 82 | 0 | 82 |
| 1892 | 135 | 84 | 0 | 84 |
| 1893 | 138 | 86 | 0 | 86 |
| 1894 | 141 | 88 | 0 | 88 |
| 1895 | 144 | 90 | 0 | 90 |
| 1896 | 147 | 92 | 0 | 92 |
| 1897 | 150 | 94 | 0 | 94 |
| 1898 | 153 | 96 | 0 | 96 |
| 1899 | 156 | 98 | 0 | 98 |
| 1900 | 159 | 100 | 0 | 100 |

TABLE VI.

SHEWING the Duration of Insanity on Admission in the Admissions, Discharged, Recovered, and Died during the year 1874.

| Class. | Duration of Disease. Admission in five Classes. | | | | | | | | |
|---|--|-----|------|------------|----|------|-------|----|------|
| | On Admission. | | | Recovered. | | | Died. | | |
| | M. | F. | TOT. | M. | F. | TOT. | M. | F. | TOT. |
| First Class— First attack, and within three months on admission | 81 | 108 | 189 | 34 | 56 | 90 | 26 | 26 | 52 |
| Second Class— First attack, above three and within 12 months on admission | 8 | 14 | 22 | 3 | 8 | 11 | 6 | 5 | 11 |
| Third Class— Not first attack, and within 12 months on admission | 29 | 51 | 80 | 14 | 25 | 39 | 8 | 8 | 16 |
| Fourth Class— First attack or not, but of more than twelve months on admission | 2 | 4 | 6 | 1 | .. | 1 | 4 | 3 | 7 |
| Fifth Class— First attack, or otherwise unknown | 38 | 20 | 58 | 15 | 6 | 21 | 17 | 4 | 21 |
| Total | 158 | 197 | 355 | 67 | 95 | 162 | 61 | 46 | 107 |

TABLE VIII.

Shewing the Causes of Death since the Opening of the Asylum.

| | M. | F. | TOTAL |
|--|------|-----|-------|
| Cerebral or Spinal Disease— | | | |
| Epilepsy and Convulsions | 105 | 68 | 173 |
| General Paralysis | 532 | 168 | 700 |
| Maniacal and Melancholic Exhaustion | 122 | 152 | 274 |
| Apoplexy and Paralysis | 71 | 36 | 107 |
| Inflammation and other Diseases of the Brain.. | 36 | 52 | 88 |
| Thoracic Diseases— | | | |
| Inflammation of the Lungs, &c... .. . | 63 | 69 | 132 |
| Pulmonary Consumption.. .. . | 102 | 193 | 295 |
| Disease of the Heart, &c.. .. . | 45 | 48 | 93 |
| Abdominal Diseases— | | | |
| Inflammation of the Stomach, Intestines, &c .. | 19 | 18 | 37 |
| Dysentery and Diarrhœa | 11 | 5 | 16 |
| Intestinal obstruction | 1 | 2 | 3 |
| Disease of the Kidneys | 2 | 4 | 6 |
| Liver Disease | 2 | 2 | 4 |
| Erysipelas, Gangrene, and Abscess | 5 | 6 | 11 |
| General Debility and Old Age.. .. . | 24 | 42 | 66 |
| Dropsy | 3 | 6 | 9 |
| Pyœmia | 1 | .. | 1 |
| Fever | 1 | 2 | 3 |
| Cancer | 1 | 4 | 5 |
| Suicides and Accidents | 25 | 7 | 32 |
| | 1171 | 884 | 2055 |

| TOTAL | F. | M. | |
|-------|-----|-----|---------|
| 173 | 74 | 99 | Married |
| 170 | 80 | 90 | Single |
| 10 | 32 | 0 | Widowed |
| 32 | 2 | 30 | Unknown |
| 385 | 188 | 197 | Total |

TABLE IX.

SHEWING the Length of Residence of the Discharged Recovered and of those who have Died during the year 1874.

| Length of Residence. | Discharged. | | | Died. | | |
|----------------------------|-------------|----|------|-------|----|------|
| | M. | F. | TOT. | M. | F. | TOT. |
| Under 1 month | .. | 1 | 1 | 6 | 4 | 10 |
| From 1 to 3 months | 32 | 44 | 76 | 6 | 2 | 8 |
| " 3 " 6 " | 14 | 26 | 40 | 9 | 7 | 16 |
| " 6 " 9 " | 6 | 12 | 18 | 5 | 1 | 6 |
| " 9 " 12 " | 5 | 1 | 6 | 5 | 1 | 6 |
| " 1 " 2 years | 8 | 8 | 16 | 9 | 7 | 16 |
| " 2 " 3 " | 1 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 4 | 7 |
| " 3 " 5 " | .. | .. | .. | 3 | 7 | 10 |
| " 5 " 7 " | .. | .. | .. | 4 | 4 | 8 |
| " 7 " 10 " | 1 | 1 | 2 | 5 | 1 | 6 |
| " 10 " 12 " | .. | .. | .. | 3 | 5 | 8 |
| " 12 " 15 " | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 2 | 3 |
| " 15 " 20 " | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| " 20 " 25 " | .. | .. | .. | 2 | 1 | 3 |
| Total.. .. . | 67 | 95 | 162 | 61 | 46 | 107 |

TABLE X.

Admissions, 1874.—With respect to Social State.

| | M. | F. | TOTAL. |
|-----------------|-----|-----|--------|
| Married | 49 | 74 | 123 |
| Single | 83 | 96 | 179 |
| Widowed.. .. . | 6 | 25 | 31 |
| Unknown | 20 | 2 | 22 |
| Total | 158 | 197 | 355 |

TABLE XI.

Admissions, 1874.—With respect to Age.

| | M. | F. | TOT. |
|---------------------------|-----|-----|------|
| From 15 to 20 years | 10 | 10 | 20 |
| „ 20 „ 30 „ | 32 | 56 | 88 |
| „ 30 „ 40 „ | 46 | 56 | 102 |
| „ 40 „ 50 „ | 24 | 40 | 64 |
| „ 50 „ 60 „ | 20 | 15 | 35 |
| „ 60 „ 70 „ | 6 | 10 | 16 |
| „ 70 „ 80 „ | .. | 4 | 4 |
| Unknown | 20 | 6 | 26 |
| Total.. .. | 158 | 197 | 355 |

TABLE XII.

Cures with respect to Form of Insanity, 1874.

| | M. | F. | TOT. |
|-------------------|----|----|------|
| Mania | 41 | 58 | 99 |
| Melancholia | 15 | 31 | 46 |
| Dementia | 11 | 6 | 17 |
| Total | 67 | 95 | 162 |

TABLE XIII.

Admissions, 1874.—With respect to Previous Occupation.

| MEN. | | | | |
|--------------------------|----|------------------------------|-----|--|
| Labourers | 27 | Waiters | 2 | |
| Mill Hands | 16 | Medical Men | 2 | |
| Shoemakers | 5 | Schoolmasters | 1 | |
| Dyers | 5 | Chemist and Druggist | 1 | |
| Warehousemen | 5 | Salesman | 1 | |
| Shop Assistants | 5 | Painter | 1 | |
| Clerks | 4 | Publican | 1 | |
| Mechanics | 4 | Wheelwright | 1 | |
| Colliers | 4 | Slater | 1 | |
| Shopkeepers | 4 | Carrier | 1 | |
| Butchers | 4 | Farmer | 1 | |
| Mariners | 3 | Ship's Steward | 1 | |
| Porters | 3 | Lcoking-glass Maker | 1 | |
| Joiners | 3 | Woollen Dealer | 1 | |
| Tailors | 3 | Chair Maker | 1 | |
| Railway Servants | 3 | Insurance Agent | 1 | |
| Printers | 3 | Commission Agent.. .. . | 1 | |
| Gardeners | 3 | Fustian Cutter | 1 | |
| Iron Workers | 2 | Hawker | 1 | |
| Coal Dealers | 2 | None | 1 | |
| Stonemasons | 2 | Unknown | 18 | |
| Turners | 2 | | | |
| Brush Makers | 2 | | | |
| Blacksmiths | 2 | | | |
| Coachmen | 2 | | | |
| | | Total .. | 158 | |

| WOMEN. | | | | |
|-------------------------|----|--------------------------------|-----|--|
| Housewives | 64 | Innkeepers | 2 | |
| Mill Hands | 47 | Midwife | 1 | |
| Servants | 34 | Glass Finisher | 1 | |
| Sempstresses | 10 | Lodging-house Keeper | 1 | |
| Charwomen.. .. . | 6 | Paper Bag Manufacturer | 1 | |
| Hawkers | 5 | None | 6 | |
| Laundresses | 4 | Unknown | 7 | |
| Shopkeepers | 3 | | | |
| Fustian Cutters | 3 | | | |
| Housekeepers | 2 | | | |
| | | Total .. | 197 | |

TABLE XIV.

Extract from the Daily Account of the State of the Patients.

MEN.

| August, 1874. | Monday, 24th. | | Thursday, 27th | | Sunday, 30th. | |
|---------------------------------|---------------|-----|----------------|-----|---------------|-----|
| Employed. | M. | A. | M. | A. | M. | A. |
| Working in Land and Gardens. | 64 | 64 | 64 | 64 | .. | .. |
| Assisting Joiner | 11 | 11 | 11 | 11 | .. | .. |
| „ Engineer | 9 | 9 | 9 | 9 | 3 | 3 |
| „ Plumber and Painter | 16 | 16 | 16 | 16 | .. | .. |
| „ Upholsterer | 12 | 12 | 12 | 12 | .. | .. |
| „ Shoemaker | 14 | 14 | 14 | 14 | .. | .. |
| „ Tailor | 9 | 9 | 9 | 9 | .. | .. |
| „ Porter | 11 | 11 | 11 | 11 | 3 | 1 |
| „ Baker | 6 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 2 | 1 |
| „ Bricksetter and Stone- | | | | | | |
| mason | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | .. | .. |
| „ Scullery Man | 7 | 7 | 7 | 7 | 5 | 5 |
| „ Brewer | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | .. | .. |
| „ Laundry | 19 | 19 | 19 | 19 | .. | .. |
| „ Office | 5 | 5 | 5 | 5 | .. | .. |
| Carrying Coals | 67 | 67 | 67 | 67 | .. | .. |
| Cleaning Wards | 89 | 89 | 89 | 89 | 59 | 13 |
| Night Watch | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| Total Employed | 354 | 354 | 354 | 354 | 75 | 26 |
| Unemployed. | | | | | | |
| Excitement with Restraint | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| „ with Seclusion | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| „ without Seclusion | 8 | 4 | 8 | 4 | 8 | 4 |
| Sick | 11 | 11 | 11 | 11 | 11 | 11 |
| Quiet | 119 | 123 | 119 | 123 | 397 | 448 |
| Total Unemployed | 138 | 138 | 138 | 138 | 416 | 463 |
| Admissions | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Deaths and Discharges | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 2 |
| Total | 492 | 492 | 492 | 492 | 491 | 489 |
| At Prayers | 262 | .. | 260 | .. | .. | .. |
| At Church | .. | .. | .. | .. | 230 | 248 |
| At Entertainment | .. | .. | .. | 294 | .. | .. |

TABLE XV.

Extract from the Daily Account of the State of the Patients.

WOMEN.

| August, 1874. | Monday, 24th. | | Thursday, 27th | | Sunday, 30th. | |
|--------------------------------|---------------|-----|----------------|-----|---------------|-----|
| Employed. | M. | A. | M. | A. | M. | A. |
| Ward Helpers | 76 | 79 | 69 | 46 | 32 | 44 |
| Dormitories | 60 | 43 | 62 | 31 | 53 | 36 |
| Assisting in Kitchen | 13 | 13 | 13 | 13 | 13 | 7 |
| „ in Laundry | 33 | 33 | 34 | 34 | 4 | .. |
| „ in Dining Hall | 17 | 17 | 16 | 16 | 17 | 17 |
| „ in Centre | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 11 | 4 |
| Night Attendants | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| Mending | 24 | 24 | 11 | 11 | .. | .. |
| Knitting and Netting | 7 | 7 | 7 | 8 | .. | .. |
| Sewing Room | 137 | 153 | 147 | 169 | .. | .. |
| Picking Flocks and Coir | 52 | 52 | 54 | 59 | .. | .. |
| Total Employed..... | 433 | 435 | 427 | 401 | 134 | 112 |
| Unemployed. | | | | | | |
| Excitement with Restraint | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| „ with Seclusion..... | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| „ without Seclusion.. | 21 | 23 | 21 | 20 | 24 | 23 |
| Sick | 11 | 11 | 12 | 12 | 12 | 12 |
| Quiet | 89 | 85 | 95 | 121 | 379 | 400 |
| Total Unemployed.... | 121 | 119 | 128 | 153 | 415 | 435 |
| Admissions | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Deaths and Discharges | .. | .. | .. | 1 | .. | 2 |
| Total | 554 | 554 | 555 | 554 | 549 | 547 |
| At Prayers..... | 273 | .. | 363 | .. | .. | .. |
| At Church..... | .. | .. | .. | .. | 250 | 255 |
| At Entertainment..... | .. | .. | .. | 326 | .. | .. |

LIST of ARTICLES of CLOTHING, &c., Made and Repaired
by the Patients during the year 1874.

| ARTICLES. | | | MADE. | REPAIRED. |
|---|-----|-----|-------|-----------|
| Leather Shoes and Slippers ... | ... | ... | 977 | 1549 |
| Clogs ... | ... | ... | 25 | 7 |
| Male Attendants' Uniform ... | ... | ... | 50 | 62 |
| Patients' Jackets ... | ... | ... | 17 | 1138 |
| „ Waistcoats ... | ... | ... | 101 | 523 |
| „ Trowsers .. | ... | ... | 16 | 2863 |
| Men's Caps ... | ... | ... | 892 | 2 |
| Flannel Drawers ... | ... | ... | 348 | 586 |
| „ Shirts ... | ... | ... | 620 | 1561 |
| Shirts ... | ... | ... | 647 | 7708 |
| Neckerchiefs ... | ... | ... | 9267 | 236 |
| Handkerchiefs ... | ... | ... | 417 | 24 |
| Linen Slops ... | ... | ... | 425 | 240 |
| Dresses for Patients and Attendants ... | ... | ... | 795 | 8918 |
| Flannel Petticoats ... | ... | ... | 294 | 8263 |
| Upper „ ... | ... | ... | 519 | 7360 |
| Day Jackets ... | ... | ... | 40 | 3475 |
| Aprons ... | ... | ... | 435 | 13167 |
| Nightgowns ... | ... | ... | 268 | 802 |
| Pairs of Stockings... | ... | ... | 1040 | 25869 |
| Women's Day Caps ... | ... | ... | 179 | 1347 |
| Chemises ... | ... | ... | 455 | 14602 |
| Stays ... | ... | ... | 93 | 5111 |
| Strong Dresses and Shirts ... | ... | ... | 7 | 582 |

Articles Made and Repaired.—Continued.

| ARTICLES. | | | | MADE. | REPAIRED. |
|---------------------------------------|-----|-----|-----|-------|-----------|
| Strong Drawers and Skirts | ... | ... | ... | — | 249 |
| Strong Rugs | ... | ... | ... | — | 730 |
| Towels (Bath and Round) | ... | ... | ... | 292 | 6509 |
| Mattress Cases | ... | ... | ... | 141 | 1631 |
| Bolster and Pillow Ticks | ... | ... | ... | 231 | 103 |
| Bolster and Pillow Slips | ... | ... | ... | 579 | 3811 |
| Sheets | ... | ... | ... | 710 | 11942 |
| Bed Rugs | ... | ... | ... | 149 | 1089 |
| Blankets | ... | ... | ... | 467 | 1151 |
| Bonnets Trimmed | ... | ... | ... | 209 | 926 |
| Garden Bonnets | ... | ... | ... | 339 | 2534 |
| Gloves... | ... | ... | ... | 2 | 2 |
| Window Blinds | ... | ... | ... | 36 | — |
| Couch and Chair Covers | ... | ... | ... | 68 | 111 |
| Carpets | ... | ... | ... | 141 | 305 |
| Curtains .. | ... | ... | ... | 25 | — |
| Valances | ... | ... | ... | 74 | 29 |
| Toilet Covers and Hand Diaper Towels. | | | | 382 | 4 |
| Table Cloths | ... | ... | ... | — | 877 |
| Table Napkins | ... | ... | ... | 36 | — |
| Canvas Boots | ... | ... | ... | 24 | — |
| Stocks | ... | ... | ... | — | — |
| Bed Hangings | ... | ... | ... | 1 | — |
| Pinafores | ... | ... | ... | — | — |
| Cloth Cloaks and Shawls | ... | ... | ... | — | 318 |

Articles Made and Repaired.—Continued.

| ARTICLES. | | | MADE. | | REPAIRED. | |
|-------------------------------|-----|-----|-------|-----|-----------|----|
| Linen Collars | ... | ... | ... | 98 | ... | — |
| Linen Cuffs (pairs) | ... | ... | ... | 88 | ... | — |
| Surplices | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | 9 |
| Bibs | ... | ... | ... | 131 | ... | 13 |
| Letters marked | ... | ... | ... | 110 | ... | — |
| Antimacassars (knitted) | ... | ... | ... | 16 | ... | 20 |
| Long Curtains (knitted pairs) | ... | ... | ... | 6 | ... | — |
| Dressing Gowns | ... | ... | ... | 6 | ... | — |
| Macintosh Sheets... | ... | ... | ... | 28 | ... | 56 |
| Guernseys | ... | ... | ... | — | ... | 99 |
| Hearth Rugs | ... | ... | ... | — | ... | 2 |

ORDINARY DIET TABLE.

| MALES. | | | |
|-------------|--|---|---------------------------|
| | <i>Breakfast.</i> | <i>Dinner.</i> | <i>Supper.</i> |
| Monday .. | 1 pint Coffee, 6 oz. Bread, $\frac{1}{2}$ oz. Butter. | Roast Meat (7 oz. uncooked and free from bone), 1 lb. 1 pint Tea, 6 oz. Bread, Vegetables, 6 oz. Bread, $\frac{1}{2}$ pint Beer. | $\frac{1}{2}$ oz. Butter. |
| Tuesday .. | Ditto. | Meat Pies (containing 4 oz. Meat for each patient), 1 lb. Vegetables, $\frac{1}{2}$ pint Beer. | Ditto. |
| Wednesday | Ditto. | Boiled Bacon, 1 lb. Vegetables, 6 oz. Bread, $\frac{1}{2}$ pint Beer. | Ditto. |
| Thursday .. | Ditto. | Meat Pies (containing 4 oz. Meat for each patient), 1 lb. Vegetables, $\frac{1}{2}$ pint Beer. | Ditto. |
| Friday | Ditto. | Boiled Fish, 1 lb. Vegetables, 6 oz. Bread, $\frac{1}{2}$ pint Beer. | Ditto. |
| Saturday .. | Ditto. | Boiled Bacon, 1 lb. Vegetables, 6 oz. Bread, $\frac{1}{2}$ pint Beer. | Ditto. |
| Sunday .. | Ditto. | Meat Pies (containing 4 oz. Meat for each patient), 1 lb. Vegetables, $\frac{1}{2}$ pint Beer. | Ditto. |
| FEMALES. | | | |
| | <i>Breakfast.</i> | <i>Dinner.</i> | <i>Supper.</i> |
| Monday .. | 1 pint Coffee, 6 oz. Bread, $\frac{1}{2}$ oz. Butter. | Roast Meat ($5\frac{1}{2}$ oz. uncooked and free from bone), 1 lb. 1 pint Tea, 6 oz. Bread, Vegetables, 4 oz. Bread, $\frac{1}{2}$ pint Beer. | $\frac{1}{2}$ oz. Butter. |
| Tuesday .. | Ditto. | Meat Pies (containing 4 oz. Meat for each patient), 1 lb. Vegetables, $\frac{1}{2}$ pint Beer. | Ditto. |
| Wednesday | Ditto. | Boiled Bacon, 1 lb. Vegetables, 4 oz. Bread, $\frac{1}{2}$ pint Beer. | Ditto. |
| Thursday .. | Ditto. | Meat Pies (containing 4 oz. Meat for each patient), 1 lb. Vegetables, $\frac{1}{2}$ pint beer. | Ditto. |
| Friday | Ditto. | Boiled Fish, 1 lb. Vegetables, 4 oz. Bread, $\frac{1}{2}$ pint beer. | Ditto. |
| Saturday .. | Ditto. | Boiled Bacon, 1 lb. Vegetables, 4 oz. Bread, $\frac{1}{2}$ pint beer. | Ditto. |
| Sunday .. | Ditto. | Meat Pies (containing 4 oz. Meat for each patient), 4 oz. Bread, $\frac{1}{2}$ pint Beer. | Ditto. |

EXTRA DIET TABLE FOR PATIENTS EMPLOYED.

MALES.

| | <i>Breakfast.</i> | <i>Dinner.</i> | <i>Supper.</i> |
|-------------|--|--|---|
| Monday .. | 1 pint Coffee, 8 oz. Bread, $\frac{1}{2}$ oz. Butter. | Roast Meat (7 oz. uncooked and free from bone), 1 lb. Vegetables, 8 oz. Bread, 2 oz. Cheese, 1 pint Beer. | 1 pint Tea, 8 oz. Bread, $\frac{1}{2}$ oz. Butter. |
| Tuesday .. | Ditto. | Meat Pies (containing 4 oz. Meat for each patient), 1 lb. Vegetables, 2 oz. Bread, 2 oz. Cheese, 1 pint Beer. | Ditto. |
| Wednesday. | Ditto. | Boiled Bacon, 1 lb. Vegetables, 8 oz. Bread, 2 oz. Cheese, 1 pint Beer. | Ditto. |
| Thursday .. | Ditto. | Meat Pies (containing 4 oz. Meat for each patient), 1 lb. Vegetables, 2 oz. Bread, 2 oz. Cheese, 1 pint Beer. | Ditto. |
| Friday | Ditto. | Boiled Fish, 1 lb. Vegetables, 8 oz. Bread, 2 oz. Cheese, 1 pint Beer. | Ditto. |
| Saturday .. | Ditto. | Boiled Bacon, 1 lb. Vegetables, 8 oz. Bread, 2 oz. Cheese, 1 pint Beer. | Ditto. |
| Sunday | Ditto. | Meat Pies (containing 4 oz. Meat for each patient), 1 lb. Vegetables, 2 oz. Bread, 2 oz. Cheese, $\frac{1}{2}$ pint Beer. | Ditto. |

FEMALES.

| | <i>Breakfast.</i> | <i>Dinner.</i> | <i>Supper.</i> |
|-------------|--|--|---|
| Monday .. | 1 pint Coffee, 6 oz. Bread, $\frac{1}{2}$ oz. Butter. | Roast Meat ($5\frac{1}{2}$ oz. uncooked and free from bone), 1 lb. Vegetables, 6 oz. Bread, 1 oz. Cheese, 1 pint Beer. | 1 pint Tea, 6 oz. Bread, $\frac{1}{2}$ oz. Butter. |
| Tuesday .. | Ditto. | Meat Pies (containing 4 oz. Meat for each patient), 1 lb. Vegetables, 2 oz. Bread, 1 oz. Cheese, 1 pint Beer. | Ditto. |
| Wednesday. | Ditto. | Boiled Bacon, 1 lb. Vegetables, 6 oz. Bread, 1 oz. Cheese, 1 pint Beer. | Ditto. |
| Thursday .. | Ditto. | Meat Pies (containing 4 oz. Meat for each patient), 1 lb. Vegetables, 2 oz. Bread, 1 oz. Cheese, 1 pint Beer. | Ditto. |
| Friday | Ditto. | Boiled Fish, 1 lb. Vegetables, 6 oz. Bread, 2 oz. Cheese, 1 pint Beer. | Ditto. |
| Saturday .. | Ditto. | Boiled Bacon, 1 lb. Vegetables, 6 oz. Bread, 1 oz. Cheese, 1 pint Beer. | Ditto. |
| Sunday | Ditto. | Meat Pies (containing 4 oz. Meat for each patient), 1 lb. Vegetables, 2 oz. Bread, 1 oz. Cheese, $\frac{1}{2}$ pint Beer. | Ditto. |

| Name | Rank | Regiment | Service | Remarks | Date |
|---------------|-------|--------------|---------|--------------|------|
| John Smith | Major | 1st Dragoon | 1850 | 1st Dragoon | 1850 |
| James Brown | Lieut | 2nd Dragoon | 1851 | 2nd Dragoon | 1851 |
| Robert White | Capt | 3rd Dragoon | 1852 | 3rd Dragoon | 1852 |
| Thomas Green | Major | 4th Dragoon | 1853 | 4th Dragoon | 1853 |
| William Black | Lieut | 5th Dragoon | 1854 | 5th Dragoon | 1854 |
| George Grey | Capt | 6th Dragoon | 1855 | 6th Dragoon | 1855 |
| Edward Hall | Major | 7th Dragoon | 1856 | 7th Dragoon | 1856 |
| Richard King | Lieut | 8th Dragoon | 1857 | 8th Dragoon | 1857 |
| Henry Lee | Capt | 9th Dragoon | 1858 | 9th Dragoon | 1858 |
| John Evans | Major | 10th Dragoon | 1859 | 10th Dragoon | 1859 |
| Thomas Young | Lieut | 11th Dragoon | 1860 | 11th Dragoon | 1860 |
| George Hill | Capt | 12th Dragoon | 1861 | 12th Dragoon | 1861 |
| Edward Clark | Major | 13th Dragoon | 1862 | 13th Dragoon | 1862 |
| Richard Lewis | Lieut | 14th Dragoon | 1863 | 14th Dragoon | 1863 |
| Henry Walker | Capt | 15th Dragoon | 1864 | 15th Dragoon | 1864 |
| John Taylor | Major | 16th Dragoon | 1865 | 16th Dragoon | 1865 |
| Thomas Adams | Lieut | 17th Dragoon | 1866 | 17th Dragoon | 1866 |
| George Baker | Capt | 18th Dragoon | 1867 | 18th Dragoon | 1867 |
| Edward Jones | Major | 19th Dragoon | 1868 | 19th Dragoon | 1868 |
| Richard Scott | Lieut | 20th Dragoon | 1869 | 20th Dragoon | 1869 |
| Henry Green | Capt | 21st Dragoon | 1870 | 21st Dragoon | 1870 |
| John White | Major | 22nd Dragoon | 1871 | 22nd Dragoon | 1871 |

EXTRA DILL WITH FOR EVALUATE EMPLOYED

ANNUAL STATEMENT OF TREASURER,

From 1st January to 31st December, 1874.

RECEIPTS by the Treasurer of the County Lunatic Asylum at
Prestwich, from the 1st January to the 31st December, 1874.

MAINTENANCE ACCOUNT.

| | £ | s. | d. | £ | s. | d. |
|--|-------|----|----|-------|----|----|
| From Unions and Townships in the County | 23037 | 11 | 8 | | | |
| From Unions and Townships in other Counties .. | 146 | 16 | 8 | | | |
| From Manchester City Treasurer for Criminals.... | 158 | 17 | 6 | | | |
| From the County Treasurer for Patients charge- able to the General County Rate..... | 4554 | 4 | 3 | | | |
| | | | | 27897 | 10 | 1 |

PROVISION ACCOUNT.

| | | | | | | |
|----------------------------------|-----|----|---|-----|---|---|
| For Provisions sold | 326 | 9 | 1 | | | |
| For Maintenance of Workmen | 75 | 16 | 0 | | | |
| | | | | 402 | 5 | 1 |

GARDEN AND FARM ACCOUNT.

| | | | | | | |
|--|-----|----|----|-----|---|---|
| From Superintendent for keep of Horse..... | 19 | 14 | 3 | | | |
| For Sundries | 117 | 12 | 10 | | | |
| | | | | 137 | 7 | 1 |

MISCELLANEOUS ACCOUNT.

| | | | | | | |
|------------------------------------|----|----|----|-------|---|---|
| For Rags and Old Stores sold | 36 | 12 | 10 | | | |
| For Sundries | 40 | 10 | 3 | | | |
| Bank Interest..... | 41 | 3 | 8 | | | |
| | | | | 118 | 6 | 9 |
| | | | | 28555 | 9 | 0 |

BENEVOLENT FUND.

| | | | | | | |
|---|--|--|--|---|---|---|
| Interest on legacy from the late Joseph Holt, Esq. | | | | 4 | 4 | 2 |
|---|--|--|--|---|---|---|

BUILDING ACCOUNT.

From County Treasurer for Building and Repairs,
&c., viz. :—

| | | | | | | |
|---------------------------------|------|---|---|------|---|----|
| Ordinary Repairs | 4494 | 9 | 4 | | | |
| Extraordinary Expenditure | 395 | 8 | 0 | | | |
| On Account of Votes..... | 4138 | 5 | 7 | | | |
| | | | | 9028 | 2 | 11 |

From Sundries :—

| | | | | | | |
|-------------------------|--|--|--|----|---|---|
| Cottage Rents, &c. | | | | 39 | 3 | 6 |
|-------------------------|--|--|--|----|---|---|

Total Receipts.....£37626 19 7

PAYMENTS by the Treasurer of the County Lunatic Asylum at
Prestwich, from the 1st January to the 31st December, 1874,
inclusive.

I.—SALARIES AND WAGES.

| | £ | s. | d. | £ | s. | d. |
|--|------|----|----|---|----|----|
| H. Rooke Ley, Superintendent, with house, gas, and coals | 600 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| R. King, Chaplain, with house, gas, and coals | 300 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| W. Eager, Assistant Medical Officer, apartments and board | 127 | 10 | 0 | | | |
| F. J. Wright, ditto ditto.... | 107 | 10 | 0 | | | |
| S. Ford, Matron, apartments and board | 80 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| F. C. Hulton, Clerk to the Committee of Visitors, nett | 100 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| W. C. Smith, Steward, apartments and board | 150 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| R. Coates, Treasurer and Clerk of the Asylum, nett | 200 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| Organist | 20 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| | 1685 | 0 | 0 | | | |

§ Attendants and Servants, viz.:—

| | £ | s. | d. |
|----------------------|------|----|----|
| ¶ 54 Males | 2051 | 19 | 11 |
| † ¶ 61 Females | 1164 | 10 | 3 |
| | 3216 | 10 | 2 |
| | 4901 | 10 | 2 |

Average Cost per head per week, 1s. 10½d.

Marked * Boarded and Lodged.

„ † Lodged.

„ ‡ Neither Boarded nor Lodged.

Carried forward.....£4901 10 2

= § For detailed statement see next page.

¶ Number in actual service on the 31st December.

† Three of these are employed on the male side.

£ s. d. £ s. d.
Brought forward 4901 10 2

MEN SERVANTS.

| | | £ | s. | d. | |
|------|-------------------------|----|----|----|-------------------|
| * 2 | Chief Attendants | at | 50 | 0 | 0 per annum each. |
| * 3 | Attendants | „ | 50 | 0 | 0 „ |
| * 1 | Ditto Tailor | „ | 45 | 0 | 0 per annum. |
| * 1 | Ditto | „ | 45 | 0 | 0 „ |
| * 1 | Ditto Storekeeper | „ | 40 | 0 | 0 „ |
| * 1 | Ditto Shoemaker | „ | 40 | 0 | 0 „ |
| * 1 | Ditto Tailor | „ | 40 | 0 | 0 „ |
| * 1 | Ditto Baker | „ | 40 | 0 | 0 „ |
| * 7 | Ditto | „ | 40 | 0 | 0 „ each. |
| * 2 | Ditto | „ | 37 | 10 | 0 „ each. |
| * 5 | Ditto | „ | 35 | 0 | 0 „ each. |
| * 2 | Ditto | „ | 32 | 10 | 0 „ each. |
| * 1 | Ditto Porter | „ | 30 | 0 | 0 per annum. |
| * 19 | Ditto | „ | 30 | 0 | 0 „ each. |
| ¶ 1 | Farmer | „ | 70 | 4 | 0 per annum. |
| ¶ 1 | Gardener | „ | 67 | 12 | 0 „ |
| ¶ 1 | Assistant ditto..... | „ | 31 | 4 | 0 „ |
| † 1 | Brewer | „ | 67 | 12 | 0 „ |
| † 1 | Carter | „ | 57 | 4 | 0 „ |
| † 1 | Labourer | „ | 52 | 0 | 0 „ |
| † 1 | Cowman | „ | 49 | 8 | 0 „ |

WOMEN SERVANTS.

| | | | | | |
|------|----------------------------|----|----|----|-------------------|
| * 2 | Chief Attendants | at | 35 | 0 | 0 per annum each. |
| * 1 | Superintendent Nurse..... | „ | 30 | 0 | 0 per annum. |
| * 1 | Attendant Sempstress | „ | 25 | 0 | 0 „ |
| * 8 | Ditto | „ | 25 | 0 | 0 „ each. |
| * 1 | „ | „ | 22 | 0 | 0 „ |
| * 8 | „ | „ | 20 | 0 | 0 „ each. |
| * 7 | „ | „ | 18 | 10 | 0 „ each. |
| * 28 | „ | „ | 17 | 0 | 0 „ each. |
| * 1 | Cook | „ | 25 | 0 | 0 „ |
| * 2 | Housemaids | „ | 17 | 0 | 0 „ each. |
| * 2 | Kitchenmaids | „ | 17 | 0 | 0 „ each. |

Carried forward.....£4901 10 2

Marked * Boarded and Lodged.

¶ House, Coals, and Gas. † Neither Boarded nor Lodged.

£ s. d.
Brought forward..... 4901 10 2

II.—PROVISIONS.

INCLUDING GARDEN AND FARM EXPENSES.

| | s. | d. | £ | s. | d. |
|---|-----|------|-------------------------|--------|-------|
| Bacon ..27017 lbs..... at | 0 | 4·5 | per lb. .. | 514 | 15 11 |
| Barm | | | .. | 8 | 4 4 |
| Butter (salt) 160cwt. 1qr. 4lb. ,, | 117 | 0·8 | per cwt. .. | 938 | 5 0 |
| Cheese ..175cwt. 2qr. 3lb. ,, | 59 | 5·9 | .. | 522 | 3 5 |
| Coffee ..1532 lbs. | 1 | 4·6 | per lb. .. | 106 | 7 0 |
| Currants..490 lbs. | 0 | 6 | .. | 12 | 5 0 |
| Essence of Meat..72 lbs. .. | 2 | 6 | .. | 9 | 0 0 |
| Fruit | | | .. | 27 | 13 1 |
| Fish..33528 lbs..... | 0 | 2·75 | .. | 384 | 3 0 |
| Fowls, Rabbits, &c..... | | | .. | 33 | 6 6 |
| Flour ..1553 packs | 37 | 6·1 | per pk. of 240 lbs. | 2913 | 0 0 |
| * Glucose (sugar)..2600 lbs. ,, | 0 | 2·3 | per lb. .. | 24 | 18 0 |
| * Hops ..3459 lbs..... | 1 | 1·6 | .. | 196 | 10 0 |
| * Malt ..540 loads | 55 | 11·5 | per load of 240 lbs. | 1511 | 0 0 |
| † Meat (butcher's) 67680lbs. ,, | 0 | 8 | per lb. .. | 2259 | 8 8 |
| Meat (Australian) 42836 lbs. ,, | 0 | 5·4 | .. | 969 | 15 5 |
| Peas (split)..91cwt. | 14 | 0·9 | per cwt. .. | 64 | 1 8 |
| Potatoes..330¼ cwt. | 5 | 0 | .. | 82 | 15 0 |
| Raisins..96 lbs..... | 0 | 6·2 | per lb. .. | 2 | 10 0 |
| Rice124cwt. | 19 | 10·3 | per cwt. .. | 123 | 3 0 |
| Sugar (soft)..22400 lbs. .. | 0 | 3·5 | per lb. .. | 331 | 17 10 |
| Tea4932 lbs..... | 1 | 7·7 | .. | 405 | 9 0 |
| Tobacco and Snuff..... | | | .. | 171 | 4 10 |
| Vinegar, Salt, Mustard, Pepper, and Spices | | | .. | 52 | 9 5 |
| Miscellaneous—Arrowroot, Sago, Corn Flour, &c. .. | | | .. | 51 | 18 3 |
| | | | | 11716 | 4 4 |
| Garden and Farm Expenses as per opposite page (see Farm Returns, page 106) | | | | 1152 | 4 2 |
| | | | | 12868 | 8 6 |
| Carried forward..... | | | | £17769 | 18 8 |

* 49,158 gallons of Beer produced, at an average cost of 8·45 per gallon.

| | | | |
|---|-------|----|---|
| † Paid for Cattle | £2462 | 19 | 0 |
| Deduct received for Hides, Fat, &c..... | 203 | 10 | 4 |
| | £2259 | 8 | 8 |

£ s. d. £ s. d.
Brought forward 17769 18 8

PROVISIONS.—CONTINUED.

£ s. d.
Payments 12868 8 6

Deduct—

Provision Receipts ..402 5 1

Garden and Farm do..137 7 1

539 12 2

£12328 16 4

Average Cost per head per week, 4s. 7½d.

GARDEN AND FARM.

| | |
|---|----------|
| Cattle and Live Stock | 172 0 0 |
| Implements, Tools, Harness, Shoeing, &c..... | 27 7 0 |
| Provender for Horses, Pig Meal, &c. | 583 4 0 |
| Seeds and Plants, Seed Wheat, and Potatoes | 109 4 10 |
| Straw and Hay | 227 12 9 |
| Sundries..... | 32 15 7 |

Included with Provisions (opposite page).. 1152 4 2

III.—CLOTHING.

| | |
|----------------------------|-----------|
| Patients' Clothing..... | 2302 13 3 |
| Attendants' Uniforms | 130 19 8 |

2433 12 11

Average Cost per head per week, 11d.

IV.—NECESSARIES (FUEL, LIGHTING, AND WASHING).

| | | | | |
|------------------------------------|-------|-------|-----------------------|----------|
| | s. d. | | | |
| Candles (various)..24 lbs. | at | 0 6·5 | per lb. | 0 13 0 |
| Oil.....6 gals. | „ | 2 5·6 | per gal... | 0 14 10 |
| House Coals 1050 tons 18½cwt. „ | 17 | 3·4 | per ton .. | 908 6 0 |
| Engine Coals 693 tons 12 cwt.. „ | 15 | 7·8 | „ .. | 542 18 6 |
| Slack..391 tons 9½ cwt..... „ | 9 | 9·2 | „ .. | 191 6 2 |
| * Cannel for Gas 164 tons 13 cwt „ | 28 | 0·8 | „ .. | 231 2 0 |
| * Gas Coal..87 tons 19½ cwt.. „ | 24 | 0·2 | „ .. | 105 13 6 |
| Water..14,039,000 gallons ... „ | 0 | 4·05 | per 1000 gallons.. | 237 9 8 |
| Soap (hard)..255½ cwt..... „ | 29 | 0·1 | per cwt.. | 370 13 3 |
| Starch and Blue | | | | 13 16 4 |
| Cleaning Materials, &c. | | | | 70 11 8 |

2673 4 11

Average Cost per head per week, 1s. 0½d.

Carried forward £22876 16 6

* 2,037,960 feet of Gas produced, at an average cost of 3s. 3·6d. per 1000 feet.

| | £ | s. | d. | £ | s. | d. |
|------------------------------|----|----|----|----|----|----|
| <i>Brought forward</i> | 22 | 8 | 76 | 16 | 6 | |

V.—SURGERY AND DISPENSARY.

| | | | | | | |
|----------------------|----|----|----|-----|----|---|
| Drugs | 86 | 12 | 11 | | | |
| Instruments, &c..... | 3 | 8 | 0 | | | |
| Sundries | 32 | 13 | 7 | | | |
| | | | | 122 | 14 | 6 |

Average Cost per head per week, $\frac{1}{2}$ d.

VI.—WINE, SPIRITS, AND PORTER.

| | | | | | | |
|--------------|-----|----|---|-----|---|---|
| Wine..... | 105 | 11 | 0 | | | |
| Spirits..... | 73 | 10 | 0 | | | |
| | | | | 179 | 1 | 0 |

Average Cost per head per week, $\frac{3}{4}$ d.

VII.—FURNITURE AND BEDDING.

| | | | | | | |
|--|------|----|---|------|---|---|
| Furniture | 1865 | 15 | 3 | | | |
| Bedding | 1072 | 17 | 3 | | | |
| Crockery-ware and Glass | 529 | 13 | 4 | | | |
| Culinary and other Utensils, and Brushes | 62 | 12 | 4 | | | |
| Sundries | 51 | 2 | 6 | | | |
| | | | | 3582 | 0 | 8 |

Average Cost per head per week, 1s. $4\frac{1}{4}$ d.

*VIII.—FUNERALS AND REMOVALS.

| | | | | | | |
|----------------|----|----|---|----|----|---|
| Funerals | 47 | 17 | 0 | | | |
| Removals | 27 | 1 | 4 | | | |
| | | | | 74 | 18 | 4 |

IX.—MISCELLANEOUS.

| | | | | | | |
|---|-----|----|---|-----|---|---|
| Rates, Tithes, and Taxes..... | 0 | 15 | 6 | | | |
| Advertising, Printing, Postage, and Stationery | 197 | 10 | 6 | | | |
| Newspapers, Periodicals, and Books | 91 | 18 | 5 | | | |
| Expenses after Escaped Patients..... | 9 | 3 | 7 | | | |
| Travelling Expenses | 35 | 18 | 9 | | | |
| Carriage of Goods | 51 | 15 | 8 | | | |
| Amusements, Musical Instruments, and Music.... | 36 | 0 | 9 | | | |
| Sundries | 45 | 4 | 3 | | | |
| | | | | 468 | 7 | 5 |

| | | | |
|-----------------------|-----|---|---|
| Payments | 468 | 7 | 5 |
| Deduct—Receipts | 118 | 6 | 9 |

£350 0 8

Average Cost per head per week, 1 $\frac{1}{2}$ d.

Carried forward £27303 18 5

* Charged to Unions and Townships over and above the weekly rate for Maintenance.

| | £ | s. | d. | £ | s. | d. |
|------------------------------|-------|----|----|---|----|----|
| <i>Brought forward</i> | 27303 | 18 | 5 | | | |

BUILDING AND REPAIRS.

ORDINARY REPAIRS.

| | | | |
|--|------|----|----|
| Labour and Wages | 782 | 5 | 5 |
| Brass and Iron Fittings | 238 | 3 | 9 |
| Ironwork and Castings | 143 | 14 | 5 |
| Ironmongery and Tools | 402 | 12 | 1 |
| Plumbing and Glazing | 65 | 11 | 6 |
| Slating & Plastering, & New Guttering round roofs | 100 | 15 | 0 |
| Masonry and Brickwork | 378 | 15 | 10 |
| Timber and Sawing | 359 | 3 | 5 |
| Painting, Colouring, and Paperhanging, &c..... | 403 | 18 | 11 |
| Rent of Land and Taxes | 108 | 12 | 0 |
| Insurance | 100 | 15 | 2 |
| Sundries | 47 | 12 | 10 |
| Pension—Matron | 100 | 0 | 0 |
| Do. Attendant | 36 | 0 | 0 |
| Laundry Machinery | 750 | 0 | 0 |
| Connecting Mains with New Gas Tank, Wrought Iron Purifier, &c. | 134 | 11 | 0 |
| Earth Closets | 97 | 19 | 0 |
| Fire Engine Hose and Pipes, &c. | 60 | 15 | 0 |
| Tiles, Socket Pipes, Junctions, and Fire Bricks .. | 54 | 15 | 9 |
| Hydrant, Cylinder, and Lead Piping for Baths.... | 45 | 12 | 0 |
| Troughs and Tables for Bakehouse | 37 | 7 | 0 |
| Slate and Wood Slabs for Lavatories, &c. | 25 | 1 | 0 |
| Machinery Oil and Tallow | 10 | 12 | 0 |
| Repairs of Road | 10 | 0 | 0 |
| | 4494 | 13 | 1 |

EXTRAORDINARY EXPENDITURE.

Additions, Alterations, and Improve-
ments

395 8 0

On account of Votes, viz.:—

| | £ | s. | d. |
|-------------------|------|----|----|
| Vote of £525 | 50 | 0 | 0 |
| Vote of £6000 .. | 1718 | 0 | 0 |
| Vote of £3700 .. | 2370 | 5 | 7 |

4138 5 7

4533 13 7

9028 6 8

Total Payments..... £36,332 5 1

SUMMARY OF AVERAGE COST PER HEAD PER WEEK.

| | s. | d. |
|--|----|-----|
| I.—Salaries and Wages..... | 1 | 10½ |
| II.—Provisions, including Garden and Farm Expenses | 4 | 7¾ |
| III.—Clothing | 0 | 11 |
| IV.—Necessaries—Fuel, Lighting, and Washing..... | 1 | 0½ |
| V.—Surgery and Dispensary | 0 | 0½ |
| VI.—Wines, Spirits, and Porter..... | 0 | 0¾ |
| VII.—Furniture and Bedding | 1 | 4¼ |
| IX.—Miscellaneous | 0 | 1½ |
| Total..... | 10 | 0 |

Aggregate Days of Residence of Patients, 373,603.

Average daily Number of Patients Resident, 1,023.

Weekly Charge for Patients from Unions and Townships in County to which Asylum belongs, 10s. 6d. per head.

Weekly Charge for Patients from Unions and Townships in other Counties, 14s. per head.

ROBT. COATES, Treasurer and Clerk.

BALANCE

GENERAL STATEMENT OF THE RECEIPTS AND PAYMENTS OF THE

1871

RECEIPTS

To Balance forward 1870 100 00
To Donations 10 00
To Subscriptions 20 00
To Sales 5 00
To Interest 1 00
Total 136 00

To Cash 100 00
To Cash 10 00
To Cash 20 00
To Cash 5 00
To Cash 1 00
Total 136 00

To Cash 100 00
To Cash 10 00
To Cash 20 00
To Cash 5 00
To Cash 1 00
Total 136 00

To Cash 100 00
To Cash 10 00
To Cash 20 00
To Cash 5 00
To Cash 1 00
Total 136 00

To Cash 100 00
To Cash 10 00
To Cash 20 00
To Cash 5 00
To Cash 1 00
Total 136 00

To Cash 100 00
To Cash 10 00
To Cash 20 00
To Cash 5 00
To Cash 1 00
Total 136 00

To Cash 100 00
To Cash 10 00
To Cash 20 00
To Cash 5 00
To Cash 1 00
Total 136 00

BALANCE

GENERAL STATEMENT of the RECEIPTS and PAYMENTS on
Between the 1st day of January

Dr.

RECEIPTS.

| 1874. | | £ | s. | d. | £ | s. | d. |
|----------|---|-------|----|----|-------|----|----|
| Jan. 1. | To Balance as per last year's Account .. | | | | 2968 | 11 | 10 |
| Dec. 31. | To Provision Receipts..... | 402 | 5 | 1 | | | |
| | Garden and Farm Receipts..... | 137 | 7 | 1 | | | |
| | Miscellaneous Receipts | 118 | 6 | 9 | | | |
| | | | | | 657 | 18 | 11 |
| | To Cash, Maintenance Account, viz :— | | | | | | |
| | Unions and Townships in the County. | 23037 | 11 | 8 | | | |
| | Unions and Townships in other Counties | 146 | 16 | 8 | | | |
| | Manchester City Treasurer for Criminals | 158 | 17 | 6 | | | |
| | County Treasurer for Patients | 4554 | 4 | 3 | | | |
| | | | | | 27897 | 10 | 1 |
| | To Interest on Legacy | | | | 4 | 4 | 2 |
| | To Cash from the County Treasurer, viz :— | | | | | | |
| | For Ordinary Repairs | 4494 | 9 | 4 | | | |
| | For Extraordinary Expenses | 395 | 8 | 0 | | | |
| | Votes, on account | 4138 | 5 | 7 | | | |
| | | | | | 9028 | 2 | 11 |
| | To Sundries :— | | | | | | |
| | Cottage Rents, &c. | | | | 39 | 3 | 6 |

£40595 11 5

J. SHEPHERD BIRLEY, Chairman.
ROBT. COATES, Treasurer and Clerk.

JOHN HUTCHINSON, }
HOWARTH ASHTON, } Auditors.

SHEET.

ACCOUNT of the COUNTY LUNATIC ASYLUM at PRESTWICH,
and the 31st day of December, 1874.

| | | Cr. | | |
|----------|--|-----------|----|----|
| | | PAYMENTS. | | |
| 1874. | | £ | s. | d. |
| Dec. 31. | 1.—Salaries and Wages | 4901 | 10 | 2 |
| | 2.—Provisions, including Garden and Farm Expenses | 12868 | 8 | 6 |
| | 3.—Clothing | 2433 | 12 | 11 |
| | 4.—Necessaries, Fuel, Lighting, and Washing | 2673 | 4 | 11 |
| | 5.—Surgery and Dispensary | 122 | 14 | 6 |
| | 6.—Wines, Spirits, and Porter | 179 | 1 | 0 |
| | 7.—Furniture and Bedding | 3582 | 0 | 8 |
| | 8.—Funerals and Removals | 74 | 18 | 4 |
| | 9.—Miscellaneous | 468 | 7 | 5 |
| | | <hr/> | | |
| | | 27303 | 18 | 5 |
| | By Benevolent Fund | 4 | 4 | 2 |
| | By Building and Repairs, viz. :— | | | |
| | Ordinary Repairs | 4494 | 13 | 1 |
| | Extraordinary Expenses | 395 | 8 | 0 |
| | On account of Votes | 4138 | 5 | 7 |
| | | <hr/> | | |
| | | 9028 | 6 | 8 |
| | By Cash remitted to County Treasurer | 39 | 3 | 6 |
| | By Balance, viz. :— | | | |
| | Cash in Banker's hands : | | | |
| | Maintenance Account 3860 4 0 | | | |
| | Deduct Cheque out- standing | 9 | 0 | 0 |
| | | <hr/> | | |
| | | 3851 | 4 | 0 |
| | Cash in hand, viz. :— | | | |
| | Maintenance Account | 176 | 7 | 6 |
| | Do. Building Fund | 192 | 7 | 2 |
| | | <hr/> | | |
| | | 4219 | 18 | 8 |
| | | <hr/> | | |
| | | £40595 | 11 | 5 |
| | | <hr/> | | |

5th February, 1875.—Examined and found correct,

H. W. JOHNSTON, County Auditor.

STATEMENT of the FINANCIAL MAINTENANCE AFFAIRS of

Dr.

| 1874. | £ | s. | d. | s. | d. |
|--|------|----|----|-------|------|
| Dec. 31. To Cash in hand (Maintenance Account) | | | | 4219 | 18 8 |
| Due from Parishes, &c..... | 4183 | 16 | 3 | | |
| Due for Sundry Articles sold | 121 | 3 | 4 | | |
| | | | | 4304 | 19 7 |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | £8524 | 18 3 |

ROBT. COATES, Treasurer and Clerk.

BUILDING AND

| 1874. | £ | s. | d. | £ | s. | d. |
|--|----|----|----|------|----|----|
| Jan. 1. To Balance as per last Statement | | | | 156 | 13 | 7 |
| To Amount received from Unions and Parishes which have not contributed to the Rates, being the excess over the ordinary weekly charge | 31 | 11 | 0 | | | |
| To Bank Interest | 4 | 2 | 7 | | | |
| | | | | 35 | 13 | 7 |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | £192 | 7 | 2 |

J. SHEPHERD BIRLEY, Chairman.
ROBT. COATES, Treasurer and Clerk.JOHN HUTCHINSON, }
HOWARTH ASHTON, } Auditors.

Cr.

REPAIRS FUND, 1874.

H. W. JOHNSTON, County Auditor.

GARDEN AND

For the Year ending

Dr.

GARDEN AND FARM.

| 1874. | £ | s. | d. | £ | s. | d. |
|-------------------------------------|-----|----|----|-------|----|----|
| Jany. 1.—To Stock on hand— | | | | | | |
| 2 Horses | 56 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| 1 Bull, 31 Cows, and 5 Calves..... | 652 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| 117 Pigs..... | 297 | 10 | 6 | | | |
| 280 Bushels of Oats, at 4s..... | 56 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| 768 Loads Potatoes, at 7s. 6d. | 288 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| | | | | 1349 | 10 | 6 |
| Increase on Stock..... | | | | 152 | 4 | 6 |
| | | | | £1501 | 15 | 0 |

GARDEN AND FARM

| 1874. | £ | s. | d. | £ | s. | d. |
|---|-----|----|----|-------|----|----|
| Dec. 31.—To Cash paid for Poultry | 15 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| Ditto Bull, Cows, and Calves | 157 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| Ditto Implements, Tools, Harness, Shoeing, &c..... | 27 | 7 | 0 | | | |
| Ditto Provender for Horses, Pig Meal, &c. | 583 | 4 | 0 | | | |
| Ditto Seeds and Plants, Seed Wheat and Potatoes | 109 | 4 | 10 | | | |
| Ditto Straw and Hay | 227 | 12 | 9 | | | |
| Ditto Sundries | 32 | 15 | 7 | | | |
| | | | | 1152 | 4 | 2 |
| To Wages of Farming Men, Dairymaid, Gardeners, and Labourers | 195 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| Proportion of Rates, Tithes, and Taxes. | 17 | 5 | 4 | | | |
| | | | | 212 | 5 | 4 |
| Pigwash from Asylum (estimated)..... | 101 | 10 | 0 | | | |
| Estimated Rent of 102 acres of Land at 52s. 6d. per acre..... | 267 | 15 | 0 | | | |
| | | | | 369 | 5 | 0 |
| Balance in favour of Garden and Farm | | | | 248 | 8 | 3 |
| | | | | £1982 | 2 | 9 |

ROBT. COATES, Treasurer and Clerk.

FARM ACCOUNTS

December 31st, 1874.

| | | | | | Cr. | | |
|----------------------------|--------------------------------------|----------------|----|----|-------|----|----|
| | | STOCK ACCOUNT. | | | | | |
| 1874. | | £ | s. | d. | £ | s. | d. |
| Dec. 31.—By Stock on hand— | | | | | | | |
| | 2 Horses | 54 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| | 1 Bull, 29 Cows, and 9 Calves | 650 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| | 152 Pigs..... | 309 | 11 | 0 | | | |
| | 16 Geese and 9 Turkeys | 11 | 7 | 0 | | | |
| | 384 Bushels Oats, at 4s. | 76 | 16 | 0 | | | |
| | 1068 Loads Potatoes, at 7s. 6d. | 400 | 1 | 0 | | | |
| | | | | | 1501 | 15 | 0 |
| | | | | | £1501 | 15 | 0 |

PROFIT AND LOSS ACCOUNT.

| 1874. | £ | s. | d. | £ | s. | d. |
|---|-----|----|----|------|----|----|
| Dec. 31.—By Cash received for keep of Horse.... | 19 | 14 | 3 | | | |
| Ditto for Produce sold | 117 | 12 | 10 | | | |
| | | | | 137 | 7 | 1 |
| By Sundries supplied to the Asylum— | | | | | | |
| Potatoes, 1076 loads, at 7s. 6d. per load | 403 | 10 | 0 | | | |
| Milk, 13366 gallons, at 8d. per gall.. | 445 | 10 | 0 | | | |
| Butter, 1711 lbs., at 1s. per lb..... | 85 | 11 | 0 | | | |
| Beef, 6654 lbs., at 8½d. per lb..... | 235 | 13 | 3 | | | |
| Pork, 10519 lbs.. at 5d. per lb. | 219 | 2 | 11 | | | |
| Geese | 7 | 4 | 0 | | | |
| Oats, 480 Bushels, at 4s. per bushel. | 96 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| Vegetables, as per Gardener's book.. | 200 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| | | | | 1692 | 11 | 2 |
| Increase on Stock | | | | 152 | 4 | 6 |

£1982 2 9

COMMITTEE OF VISITORS FOR THE ASYLUM AT
PRESTWICH.

Lonsdale Hundred.

| | | |
|---------------------|--|-------------------------------|
| Edward Dawson, Esq. | | E. Denis de Vitre, Esq., M.D. |
| John Greg, Esq. | | |

Amounderness Hundred.

| | | |
|--------------------------------|--|-------------------------|
| Wilfrid Francis Anderton, Esq. | | Charles R. Jacson, Esq. |
|--------------------------------|--|-------------------------|

Blackburn Hundred.

| | | |
|-----------------------|--|---------------------|
| Charles James Byrnand | | Jonathan Peel, Esq. |
| Trappes, Esq. | | |

Leyland Hundred.

| | | |
|----------------------------|--|-----------------------------|
| William W. B. Hulton, Esq. | | Charles Joseph Stonor, Esq. |
|----------------------------|--|-----------------------------|

West Derby Hundred.

| | | |
|--------------------------|--|--------------------------------|
| Henry Bleckly, Esq. | | Frederic Sewallis Gerard, Esq. |
| Sir Hardman Earle, Bart. | | J. A. Tinne, Esq. |

Salford Hundred.

| | | |
|---------------------------|--|---------------------------------|
| John Howarth Ashton, Esq. | | Lieut. Col. John Hutchinson. |
| Edmund Ashworth, Esq. | | Sir John Iles Mantell, Knight. |
| (Egerton Hall). | | Henry Travis Milne, Esq. |
| Alfred Barnes, Esq. | | Richard Milne Redhead, Esq. |
| Richard Bealey, Esq. | | Charles Hilditch Rickards, Esq. |
| James Butterworth, Esq. | | Clement Molyneux Royds, Esq. |
| James Chadwick, Esq. | | Thomas Wrigley, Esq. |
| J. Ross Coulthart, Esq. | | and |
| John T. Hibbert, Esq. | | J. Shepherd Birley, Clerk. |

COMMITTEE OF VISITORS FOR THE ASYLUM AT
FIRSTWICH.

Executive Committee.

Edward Dwyer, Esq. M. Dennis de Villis, Esq. M.D.
John Gray, Esq.

Administrative Committee.

William Francis Anderson, Esq. Charles H. Jackson, Esq.

Financial Committee.

Charles James Heywood Jonathan Peel, Esq.
Thomas, Esq.

Medical Committee.

William W. B. Hudson, Esq. Charles Joseph Storer, Esq.

Legal Committee.

Henry Blackly, Esq. Frederick Scawell Gurnall, Esq.
Sir Harbottam Paine, Bart. J. A. Tinn, Esq.

General Committee.

John Horrold Ashton, Esq. Lieut. Col. John Hutchinson.
Edmund Ashworth, Esq. Sir John Lee Maitell, Knight.
 (Egerton Hall). Henry Travis Milne, Esq.
Alfred Barker, Esq. Richard Milne Redhead, Esq.
Richard Bealey, Esq. Charles Hilditch Richards, Esq.
James Butterworth, Esq. Clement Molyneux Tordoff, Esq.
James Clidwick, Esq. Thomas Wright, Esq.
 and
John T. Hibbert, Esq. J. Shephard Bailey, Clerk.

REPORT
OF THE
COMMITTEE OF VISITORS

COUNTY LUNATIC ASYLUM AT RAINHILL.

REPORT
ON THE
COUNTY LUNATIC ASYLUM AT RAINHILL.

*To Her Majesty's Secretary of the Privy Council, Lords of the Treasury,
in Annual General Session at the said Asylum.*

The Committee of Visitors visited the Asylum in July 1881,
and the enclosed copy of their report.

As in previous years, the resources of the Asylum have been
fully tested by the increasing number of the Patients.

REPORT

ON THE

COUNTY LUNATIC ASYLUM AT RAINHILL.

REPORT
OF THE
COMMITTEE OF VISITORS

OF THE
COUNTY LUNATIC ASYLUM AT RAINHILL,

TO THE
ADJOURNED ANNUAL SESSION, HELD AT PRESTON,
ON THURSDAY, THE 31ST DECEMBER, 1874.

*To Her Majesty's Justices of the Peace for the County of Lancaster,
in Annual General Session Assembled.*

The Commissioners in Lunacy visited the Asylum in July last,
and we annex copy of their report.

As in previous years, the resources of the Asylum have been
fully tested by the increasing demands of the district.

The Asylum being constantly full, with the exception of the vacancies that from time to time occur through the discharge or death of Patients, we, with a view to make the resources of the Asylum, as far as possible, available for the reception of recent cases, determined under the 53rd Section of the 16 and 17 Vic., c. 97, to reserve a certain number of beds for the reception of urgent cases, the urgency or otherwise to be decided by the Medical Superintendent, application for the admission of such Patients being made beforehand, accompanied with particulars of the cases.

The regulation made by the Committee is as follows :—

“That under and by virtue of the Lunatic Asylums’ Act,
“1853, there shall always be reserved five beds on
“each side of the Asylum for recent or urgent
“cases, subject to the right of the Committee to
“fill up such as prescribed by the Act, and subject
“to such reservation of beds; the Asylum shall
“always be considered as full when the rest of the
“beds in the Asylum are occupied.”

A circular with this regulation has been sent to the Clerks of all the Unions in the County.

The object of this reservation of beds is simply to provide accommodation for those Patients most amenable to treatment.

The state of the Asylum for the requirements made upon it, has been throughout the year properly attended to.

The conduct of the attendants has been what may be considered as usual in an establishment of the kind.

The conduct of the superior officers has been perfectly satisfactory.

H. EARLE,

Chairman.

Rainhill, 21st December, 1874.

THE ANNALS OF THE
THE ANNALS OF THE

REPORT

THE ANNALS OF THE
THE ANNALS OF THE

THE ANNALS OF THE
THE ANNALS OF THE

THE ANNALS OF THE
THE ANNALS OF THE

THE ANNALS OF THE
THE ANNALS OF THE

THE ANNALS OF THE
THE ANNALS OF THE

THE ANNALS OF THE
THE ANNALS OF THE

THE ANNALS OF THE
THE ANNALS OF THE

THE ANNALS OF THE
THE ANNALS OF THE

THE ANNALS OF THE
THE ANNALS OF THE

REPORT
OF THE
COMMISSIONERS IN LUNACY.

Lancashire County Asylum, Rainhill,

16th and 17th July, 1874.

When our colleagues were here, in August last year, the Asylum contained 667 patients. To-day there are 324 men and 370 women on the books, 694 in all, leaving only three vacant beds, all in the male division. Of these, 1 man and 2 women are boarded out in the neighbouring village, and 4 men and 2 women are away on trial. With regard to patients boarded out, we desire to direct the attention of the Visitors to the provisions of the 79th section of "The Lunatic Asylums Act, 1853," which requires that whenever a patient is permitted to leave an Asylum on trial, a specified period shall be stated. This does not appear to have been done in the cases above referred to.

The admissions since the last visit have amounted to 145 in the male and 82 in the female division. We are glad to find that

of late there has been considerable improvement in the bodily condition of patients received from Workhouses ; but, as regards their mental state, no great change is observable ; the proportion of incurable cases and of General Paralytics and Epileptics being very large. At the present time there are in the Asylum 38 male and 12 female patients affected with General Paralysis, and 49 males and 40 females subject to Epileptic fits.

The mortality has been about the usual average, the recorded deaths being 39 on the male and 33 on the female side, from the following causes :—

| | M. | F. | TOTAL. |
|---|----|----|--------|
| General Paralysis | 14 | 2 | 16 |
| Other forms of Brain Disease, including | | | |
| Ordinary Paralysis and Apoplexy | 12 | 11 | 23 |
| Epilepsy | 2 | 3 | 5 |
| | — | — | — |
| | 28 | 16 | 44 |
| Pulmonary Consumption | 5 | 5 | 10 |
| Other forms of Lung Disease and Disease | | | |
| of the Heart | 3 | 3 | 6 |
| Disease of Abdominal Organs | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| Senile Decay | 0 | 1 | 1 |
| Ordinary Causes | 2 | 4 | 6 |
| Cancer..... | 0 | 2 | 2 |
| Suffocation (suicide) | 0 | 1 | 1 |
| | — | — | — |
| | 39 | 33 | 72 |

Inquests were held by the Coroner in five cases, but no blame was attributed to any one connected with the Asylum. Of the three men whose deaths were the subject of enquiry, one died from Epilepsy, another from the result of a fractured thigh, but how the fracture was caused was not discovered, and the third from ordinary causes, but who after death was found to have a broken rib. These fractures were not the cause of death, and it was not discovered how they were occasioned. Of the women, one died from cancer, but very suddenly, when no one was present. The other committed suicide, by placing her head in a bucket in one of the sculleries. The particulars of this case have already been fully detailed to our Board.

Post-mortem examinations have been made on the bodies of 28 men and 25 women.

There is nothing special to observe as to the present sanitary state of the inmates. There is the usual large proportion of Paralytic and feeble cases, but the general health is good. Fifty-three patients of each sex are under medical treatment.

Of the 97 men and 82 women who have been discharged or removed, 41 of the former and 32 of the latter were reported as recovered. The proportion of probably curable patients now resident is very small.

The three patients to whom we have alluded as being boarded

out in the village were brought up to the Asylum for our inspection, so that, except the six patients away on trial, we saw all who are now on the books. The men in No. 5 Ward were noisy and turbulent. One of them struck one of the undersigned, and was placed in a single room, and there was another man in seclusion there as we passed through. In other Wards in this division also there was a good deal of restlessness and discontent, and the clothing in many cases was far from satisfactory.

The state of the women, although a few were noisy and excited, was much better, and their clothing generally well attended to. Their Wards also are cleaner and more cheerful. How far the difference to be found between the two sides of the house depends upon the attendants we cannot determine; but we learn from Dr. Rogers that he has much difficulty in securing and retaining the services of efficient men, and that the changes among them are frequent, notwithstanding that the wages are liberal—higher, indeed, than in most Counties. The staff consists of 28 males and 24 females, besides 2 night attendants on the male and 1 on the female side. The system of night attendance here differs from that in most County Asylums. The attendants are not specially and exclusively appointed for this duty, but are taken from the ordinary body, and perform the work for a period of two months, when they are replaced by others selected in rotation. In our opinion, the very difficult and responsible duties of night watching cannot be satisfactorily executed in this manner. It is evident that with a staff liable to such frequent changes, attendants quite new to these duties must very frequently be appointed, instead of the work being per-

formed by the most trustworthy persons who can be obtained. We strongly recommend this matter for consideration, and we also recommend that Dent's Tell-tale Clocks be introduced. At present there is no security that the night rounds are duly made. But, for the full security of patients suffering from Epilepsy and Suicidal Mania, we think that no occasional visitation is sufficient, and that the only safe system is to place such cases in separate wards, properly arranged for complete supervision, and to appoint special night attendants to watch them, having no other duties.

The bedding is of good quality and well attended to, but we thought that many of the dormitories seemed crowded, and that the cubical space for each patient was less than 500 feet. It would be well that the cubical contents of each room be painted on the door-post, and that, when the space is below this standard, a bed should be removed.

The general arrangements of the establishment appear to be the same as last reported. The numbers attending prayers are stated to be 114 men and 112 females; present at the associated amusements, 122 men and 121 women; going beyond the premises, 42 men and 92 women; and usefully employed, 183 men and 237 women. Of the former, 77 work on the land, 41 at various trades, 33 in domestic offices, and the same number as ward cleaners. About 133 of the women occupy themselves in needlework, 24 in the laundry, 26 in domestic offices, and 56 are engaged as ward cleaners.

We have made all the usual statutory enquiries. As to the use of mechanical restraint we find no record ; but seclusion continues to be largely employed, and we should be glad if some means could be found for reducing the number of instances and their duration. Exclusive of the large number of patients who are entered under this head for medical or surgical reasons only, 63 patients of each sex are recorded as having since the last visit been secluded for Maniacal or Epileptic excitement, or acts of violence and insubordination.

In many instances the seclusion was employed continuously for several days or a week, and extended to 444 days or portions of days on the male side, and 445 days or portions of days amongst the women.

The various medical records continue to be very carefully kept, and the Asylum continues to be under most efficient management.

W. G. CAMPBELL,

JAMES WILKES,

Commissioners in Lunacy.

R E P O R T
OF THE
MEDICAL SUPERINTENDENT.

Rainhill, February 15th, 1875.

The Superintendent begs to submit the Twenty-fourth Annual Report of the Rainhill Asylum.

Two hundred and two Patients have been admitted in the past year, including fourteen re-admissions, of whom one hundred and twelve were men, and ninety women.

The Asylum has been full from the commencement of the year, the vacancies caused by the removal of Chronic cases to the Asylum at Whittingham during the previous year having been filled up, and as only a few Patients have been transferred within the past twelve months, the number of admissions has been limited to the vacancies occasioned by discharges in the ordinary way, or by deaths.

Eighty-three have been discharged recovered, thirty men and fifty-three women, being at the rate of about 36 per cent. on the admissions, which, though lower than in previous years, is satisfactory, when the mental condition of those Patients already in the house, and of those admitted during the year, is taken into consideration.

Only one patient of those discharged as "recovered" has been re-admitted, although more than one has suffered a relapse.

As usual the subsequent history of those discharged has been inquired into, and the result, as far as can be ascertained, is given in Table 37.

Of those discharged not recovered, ten have been sent out to the care of friends, five have escaped, twenty-one have been transferred to the Whittingham Asylum, and the rest have been removed to Workhouses, and Asylums of other counties.

Three Patients are at present boarded out in the neighbourhood, but their names still remain on the register of the Asylum.

Seventy-five Patients have died, being at the rate of nearly 11 per cent. on the average daily number resident.

The deaths have been for the most part due to chronic disease, and there have been no cases that call for especial remark. Happily no death has occurred from suicide, or from accident occurring within the Asylum.

Four inquests have been held, one on a Patient who died in an Epileptic fit, in two instances on Patients who had sustained a fracture of a rib before admission, and in one case of Erysipelas, in which it was possible that a slight blow received from another patient might have had some influence in producing the attack. Erysipelas of the face and head was, however, rather prevalent in the Asylum at the time, and there was no reason to believe that the disease was the direct consequence of the blow. With the exception of these few cases of Erysipelas, there has been no epidemic or contagious disease.

Very few accidents have occurred, the most important being a fracture of the leg sustained by a woman in falling over a seat; a fracture of one bone of the fore-arm in an Epileptic patient, and a dislocation of the shoulder in another.

In short, the year has been a singularly uneventful one in this respect, and if happiness may be considered to correspond with the dulness of the annals of an institution, then this one may be congratulated on that account.

Indeed, when one considers the habits of the classes from which the Patients who are the inmates of this Asylum are recruited, and the unenviable notoriety that the population of this district has acquired of late for violent habits, it is a matter for congratulation that, at the close of the year, one can record a fair proportion of recoveries, a not excessive mortality, and a singular freedom from serious accidents.

In connection with this subject, the Superintendent would remark that every Patient is, as far as possible, treated individually, both in a moral and medical sense, and if in this treatment the element of seclusion, by which is meant treatment of one patient separately and apart from others, enters more largely into the system than accords with official views on the subject, he can at least refer to results as justifying his own views, and can assure the Committee that seclusion, so far from being used in a routine manner, is only employed upon a deliberate conviction of its desirability in every individual case.

There have been numerous changes among the attendants.

Of the superior staff, Mr. Barker, the Senior Assistant Medical Officer, resigned, after upwards of seven years' service, and has been succeeded by Dr. C. F. Newcombe. All which is respectfully submitted.

T. L. ROGERS.

STATISTICAL TABLES.

TABLE I.

*Shewing the Admissions, Re-Admissions, Discharges, and Deaths,
during the year 1874.*

| | | | | M. | F. | TOTAL |
|---|----|----|------|-----|-----|-------|
| In the Asylum January 1st, 1874 | .. | .. | .. | 315 | 365 | 680 |
| | M. | F. | TOT. | | | |
| Admitted for the first time during the year | .. | .. | .. | 102 | 86 | 188 |
| Re-Admitted during the year | .. | .. | .. | 10 | 4 | 14 |
| Total Admitted | .. | .. | .. | 112 | 90 | 202 |
| Total under care during the year | .. | .. | .. | 427 | 455 | 882 |
| Discharged or Removed— | | | | | | |
| „ Recovered.. | .. | 30 | 43 | 73 | | |
| „ Relieved .. | .. | 5 | 8 | 13 | | |
| „ Not Improved | .. | 26 | 9 | 35 | | |
| Died | .. | 45 | 30 | 75 | | |
| Total Discharged and Died during the year | .. | .. | .. | 106 | 90 | 196 |
| Remaining in the Asylum 31st December, 1874 | .. | .. | .. | 321 | 365 | 686 |
| Average number resident during the year | .. | .. | .. | 318 | 366 | 684 |

TABLE II.

| | | | | | | M. | F. | TOT. |
|--|----|----|----|-----|-----|------|------|------|
| Persons admitted during the period of 24 years | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1904 | 1877 | 3781 |
| Re-admitted | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 111 | 140 | 251 |
| Total number of cases admitted | | | | | | 2015 | 2017 | 4032 |
| Discharged or Removed— | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | M. | F. | TOT. | | |
| Recovered | .. | .. | .. | 602 | 755 | 1357 | | |
| Relieved | .. | .. | .. | 109 | 74 | 183 | | |
| Not Improved | .. | .. | .. | 219 | 198 | 417 | | |
| Died | .. | .. | .. | 764 | 725 | 1489 | | |
| Total discharged and died during the 24 years | | | | | | 1694 | 1752 | 3446 |
| Remaining December 31st, 1874 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 321 | 365 | 686 |
| Average numbers resident during 24 years.. | | | | | | .. | .. | .. |
| | | | | | | 251 | 296 | 547 |

TABLE III.

Social State of Patients admitted during 1874.

| | | | | | M. | F. | TOTAL. |
|---------|----|----|----|----|-----|----|--------|
| Single | .. | .. | .. | .. | 52 | 40 | 92 |
| Married | .. | .. | .. | .. | 50 | 34 | 84 |
| Widowed | .. | .. | .. | .. | 10 | 14 | 24 |
| Unknown | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 2 | 2 |
| Total | | | | | 112 | 90 | 202 |

TABLE IV.

*Shewing the Ages of Admissions, Discharges, and Deaths,
during the year 1874.*

| Ages. | Admissions. | | | Discharges. | | | | | | Deaths. | | | |
|---------------|-------------|----|------|-------------|----|------|--|----|------|---------|----|------|----|
| | | | | Recovered. | | | Removed, Relieved, or otherwise. | | | | | | |
| | M. | F. | TOT. | M. | F. | TOT. | M. | F. | TOT. | M. | F. | TOT. | |
| Under 15.. | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| From 15 to 20 | 4 | 4 | 8 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 2 | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| „ 20 „ 25 | 9 | 11 | 20 | 3 | 7 | 10 | 1 | .. | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 |
| „ 25 „ 30 | 15 | 15 | 30 | 6 | 7 | 13 | 3 | 1 | 4 | 3 | 3 | 6 | 6 |
| „ 30 „ 35 | 25 | 15 | 40 | 5 | 7 | 12 | 5 | 5 | 10 | 8 | 6 | 14 | 14 |
| „ 35 „ 40 | 16 | 12 | 28 | 4 | 7 | 11 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 8 | 2 | 10 | 10 |
| „ 40 „ 45 | 15 | 9 | 24 | 2 | 4 | 6 | 8 | 4 | 12 | 6 | 3 | 9 | 9 |
| „ 45 „ 50 | 8 | 8 | 16 | 5 | 3 | 8 | 3 | .. | 3 | 5 | 4 | 9 | 9 |
| „ 50 „ 55 | 11 | 8 | 19 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 4 | 2 | 6 | 8 | 5 | 13 | 13 |
| „ 55 „ 60 | 6 | 4 | 10 | .. | 4 | 4 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 6 | 6 |
| „ 60 „ 65 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 2 | .. | 2 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 |
| „ 65 „ 70 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 1 | 1 | .. | 1 | 1 | .. | 1 | 1 |
| „ 70 „ 75 | .. | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 |
| „ 75 „ 85 | .. | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Total .. | 112 | 90 | 202 | 30 | 43 | 73 | 31 | 17 | 48 | 45 | 30 | 75 | 75 |

TABLE V.

Form of Insanity in Patients admitted in 1874.

| | M. | F. | TOTAL. |
|-----------------------------------|-----|----|--------|
| Mania, Acute and Chronic .. | 34 | 38 | 72 |
| „ Puerperal .. | .. | 3 | 3 |
| „ with General Paralysis .. | 12 | .. | 12 |
| „ with Epilepsy .. | 2 | 2 | 4 |
| *Melancholia .. | 30 | 28 | 58 |
| „ Puerperal .. | .. | 1 | 1 |
| „ with Epilepsy .. | 1 | .. | 1 |
| Dementia, Acute and Chronic .. | 12 | 7 | 19 |
| „ with General Paralysis .. | 13 | 4 | 17 |
| „ with Epilepsy .. | .. | 2 | 2 |
| Imbecility .. | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| „ with Epilepsy .. | 4 | 1 | 5 |
| Idiotcy .. | .. | .. | .. |
| „ with Epilepsy .. | 2 | 2 | 4 |
| Convalescent after Melancholia .. | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| Total.. | 112 | 90 | 202 |

TABLE VI.

Physical Condition of Patients admitted in 1874.

| | M. | F. | TOTAL. |
|--|-----|----|--------|
| In a very feeble and exhausted condition | 12 | 11 | 23 |
| In weak bodily health | 35 | 29 | 64 |
| In moderate bodily health | 45 | 45 | 90 |
| In good bodily condition.. .. | 20 | 5 | 25 |
| Total.. .. | 112 | 90 | 202 |

TABLE VII.

** Shewing the Certified Duration of Insanity, previous to their Admission, of the Patients Admitted during 1874.*

| | M. | F. | TOTAL. |
|----------------------------|-----|----|--------|
| Under 1 week | 5 | 7 | 12 |
| Between 1 and 2 weeks.. .. | 23 | 21 | 44 |
| " 2 " 3 " | 21 | 16 | 37 |
| " 3 " 4 " | 12 | 8 | 20 |
| " 1 " 2 months | 20 | 17 | 37 |
| " 2 " 3 " | 10 | 6 | 16 |
| " 3 " 6 " | 5 | 4 | 9 |
| " 6 " 12 " | 3 | .. | 3 |
| About 1 year | 3 | 3 | 6 |
| Congenital | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| Unknown | 9 | 7 | 16 |
| Total | 112 | 90 | 202 |

** That is, the duration as stated by the Relieving Officer in the Order of Admission.*

TABLE VIII.

Shewing the Admissions, Discharges, and Deaths, with the mean Annual Mortality and Proportion of Recoveries per Cent. of the Admissions, for each year since the Opening of the Asylum.

| Years. | Admitted. | | | Discharged. | | | | | | | | | Died. | | | Remaining 31st December in each year. | | | Average Numbers Resident. | | | Per centage of Recoveries on Admissions. | | | Per centage of Deaths on average Numbers. | | | Year. |
|-------------|-----------|------|------|-------------|-----|------|-----------|----|------|---------------|-----|------|-------|-----|------|---|-----|------|------------------------------|-----|------|--|-------|-------|---|-------|-------|-------|
| | | | | Recovered. | | | Relieved. | | | Not Improved. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | M. | F. | TOT. | M. | F. | TOT. | M. | F. | TOT. | M. | F. | TOT. | M. | F. | TOT. | M. | F. | TOT. | M. | F. | TOT. | M. | F. | MEAN. | | | | |
| 1851..... | 182 | 211 | 393 | 12 | 28 | 40 | 3 | 1 | 4 | 5 | 0 | 5 | 26 | 22 | 48 | 196 | 161 | 297 | 91 | 119 | 210 | 6.59 | 13.26 | 10.17 | 28.57 | 18.48 | 22.85 | 1851 |
| 1852..... | 123 | 125 | 248 | 31 | 49 | 80 | 13 | 4 | 17 | 14 | 3 | 17 | 31 | 25 | 56 | 170 | 204 | 374 | 155 | 186 | 341 | 25.20 | 39.20 | 32.26 | 20 | 13.44 | 16.42 | 1852 |
| 1853..... | 75 | 70 | 145 | 29 | 23 | 52 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 5 | 8 | 31 | 28 | 59 | 181 | 217 | 398 | 178 | 216 | 394 | 38.66 | 32.85 | 35.86 | 17.41 | 12.96 | 14.97 | 1853 |
| 1854..... | 62 | 61 | 123 | 27 | 34 | 61 | 3 | 1 | 4 | 3 | 4 | 7 | 31 | 21 | 52 | 179 | 218 | 397 | 176 | 219 | 395 | 43.54 | 55.73 | 50 | 17.61 | 9.53 | 13.16 | 1854 |
| 1855..... | 51 | 53 | 104 | 20 | 25 | 45 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 7 | 6 | 13 | 21 | 21 | 42 | 181 | 218 | 399 | 179 | 221 | 400 | 39.21 | 47.17 | 43.27 | 11.73 | 9.50 | 10.50 | 1855 |
| 1856..... | 42 | 50 | 92 | 28 | 33 | 61 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 0 | 4 | 16 | 14 | 30 | 174 | 219 | 393 | 179 | 219 | 398 | 66.66 | 66 | 66.30 | 8.93 | 6.39 | 7.55 | 1856 |
| 1857..... | 34 | 44 | 78 | 8 | 25 | 33 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 5 | 17 | 14 | 31 | 180 | 220 | 400 | 181 | 220 | 401 | 23.52 | 56.81 | 42.30 | 9.39 | 6.36 | 7.73 | 1857 |
| 1858..... | 45 | 52 | 97 | 15 | 27 | 42 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 25 | 18 | 43 | 183 | 225 | 408 | 183 | 220 | 403 | 33.33 | 51.92 | 43.30 | 13.66 | 8.18 | 10.67 | 1858 |
| 1859..... | 36 | 34 | 70 | 17 | 20 | 37 | 5 | 1 | 6 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 14 | 14 | 28 | 182 | 223 | 405 | 181 | 223 | 404 | 47.22 | 58.82 | 52.85 | 7.73 | 6.27 | 6.93 | 1859 |
| 1860..... | 114 | 171 | 285 | 14 | 15 | 29 | 4 | 3 | 7 | 7 | 4 | 11 | 23 | 27 | 50 | 247 | 345 | 592 | 188 | 267 | 455 | 12.28 | 8.77 | 10.17 | 12.24 | 10.11 | 10.28 | 1860 |
| 1861..... | 157 | 89 | 246 | 35 | 33 | 68 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 4 | 3 | 7 | 54 | 37 | 91 | 311 | 360 | 671 | 291 | 350 | 641 | 22.29 | 39.07 | 27.64 | 18.55 | 10.57 | 14.19 | 1861 |
| 1862..... | 84 | 88 | 172 | 27 | 39 | 66 | 8 | 8 | 16 | 5 | 5 | 10 | 48 | 34 | 82 | 307 | 362 | 669 | 309 | 356 | 665 | 32.14 | 44.31 | 38.37 | 15.33 | 9.55 | 12.33 | 1862 |
| 1863..... | 59 | 75 | 134 | 17 | 38 | 55 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 5 | 8 | 13 | 33 | 33 | 66 | 309 | 356 | 665 | 309 | 357 | 666 | 28.81 | 50.66 | 41.04 | 10.67 | 9.24 | 9.91 | 1863 |
| 1864..... | 79 | 79 | 158 | 30 | 38 | 68 | 9 | 7 | 16 | 11 | 7 | 18 | 30 | 29 | 59 | 308 | 354 | 662 | 307 | 357 | 664 | 37.97 | 48.10 | 43.06 | 9.77 | 8.12 | 8.88 | 1864 |
| 1865..... | 89 | 87 | 176 | 43 | 45 | 88 | 3 | 1 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 8 | 30 | 32 | 62 | 303 | 356 | 659 | 303 | 354 | 657 | 43.47 | 41.27 | 42.42 | 9.90 | 9.03 | 9.48 | 1865 |
| 1866..... | 69 | 63 | 132 | 30 | 26 | 56 | 3 | 1 | 4 | 4 | 3 | 8 | 42 | 43 | 85 | 308 | 358 | 666 | 309 | 356 | 665 | 27.39 | 43.67 | 36.25 | 13.59 | 12.07 | 12.78 | 1866 |
| 1867..... | 77 | 63 | 140 | 29 | 28 | 57 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 6 | 11 | 17 | 35 | 23 | 58 | 313 | 358 | 671 | 313 | 357 | 670 | 37.66 | 44.28 | 40.70 | 11.57 | 6.15 | 8.44 | 1867 |
| 1868..... | 59 | 49 | 108 | 22 | 23 | 45 | 6 | 3 | 9 | 6 | 4 | 10 | 26 | 19 | 45 | 312 | 357 | 669 | 312 | 358 | 670 | 37.28 | 46.93 | 41.66 | 8.33 | 5.30 | 6.71 | 1868 |
| 1869..... | 71 | 76 | 147 | 27 | 34 | 61 | 5 | 7 | 12 | 6 | 19 | 25 | 37 | 20 | 57 | 308 | 354 | 662 | 312 | 359 | 671 | 38.02 | 44.73 | 41.37 | 11.85 | 5.58 | 8.52 | 1869 |
| 1870..... | 82 | 69 | 151 | 31 | 32 | 63 | 7 | 7 | 14 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 29 | 28 | 57 | 321 | 355 | 676 | 315 | 357 | 672 | 37.80 | 46.37 | 41.72 | 9.20 | 7.84 | 8.52 | 1870 |
| 1871..... | 79 | 72 | 151 | 29 | 33 | 62 | 6 | 4 | 10 | 8 | 4 | 12 | 38 | 26 | 64 | 319 | 360 | 679 | 319 | 358 | 677 | 36.70 | 45.83 | 41.05 | 11.91 | 7.26 | 9.45 | 1871 |
| 1872..... | 161 | 159 | 320 | 31 | 26 | 57 | 13 | 6 | 19 | 80 | 91 | 171 | 41 | 31 | 72 | 315 | 365 | 680 | 315 | 357 | 672 | 19.25 | 16.35 | 17.90 | 13.01 | 8.68 | 10.71 | 1872 |
| 1873..... | 112 | 90 | 202 | 30 | 43 | 73 | 5 | 8 | 13 | 26 | 9 | 35 | 45 | 30 | 75 | 321 | 365 | 686 | 318 | 366 | 684 | 26.78 | 47.77 | 36.13 | 14.15 | 8.19 | 10.96 | 1873 |
| Totals..... | 2015 | 2017 | 4032 | 602 | 755 | 1357 | 109 | 74 | 183 | 219 | 198 | 417 | 764 | 625 | 1389 | .. | .. | .. | 251 | 296 | 547 | 29.87 | 37.43 | 33.65 | 12.68 | 8.79 | 10.58 | |

TABLE IX.

SHEWING the History of the Annual Admissions since the Opening of the Asylum, with the Discharges and Deaths, and the Numbers of each Year Remaining on the 31st December, 1874.

| Admitted. | | | | | | Of each Year's Discharged and Died in 1874. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Total Discharged and Died of each Year's Admissions. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Remaining of each year's Admissions 31st December, 1874. | | |
|-------------|------------|------|-----------------|-----|------|---|----|------|-----------|----|------|---------------|----|------|-------|----|------|------------|-----|------|-----------|--|------|---------------|-----|------|-------|-----|------|-----|-----|------|----|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|
| Year. | New Cases. | | Relapsed Cases. | | | Recovered. | | | Relieved. | | | Not Improved. | | | Died. | | | Recovered. | | | Relieved. | | | Not Improved. | | | Died. | | | M. | F. | TOT. | | | | | | | | |
| | M. | F. | M. | F. | TOT. | M. | F. | TOT. | M. | F. | TOT. | M. | F. | TOT. | M. | F. | TOT. | M. | F. | TOT. | M. | F. | TOT. | M. | F. | TOT. | M. | F. | TOT. | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1851..... | 181 | 206 | 1 | 5 | 393 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 31 | 63 | 94 | 18 | 8 | 26 | 31 | 25 | 57 | 89 | 102 | 191 | 13 | 12 | 25 | | | | | | | | |
| 1852..... | 117 | 119 | 6 | 6 | 248 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 43 | 56 | 99 | 6 | 4 | 10 | 16 | 7 | 23 | 52 | 51 | 103 | 6 | 7 | 13 | | | | | | | | |
| 1853..... | 71 | 63 | 4 | 7 | 145 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 27 | 24 | 51 | 1 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 13 | 40 | 30 | 70 | 1 | 5 | 6 | | | | | | | | |
| 1854..... | 60 | 56 | 2 | 5 | 123 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 21 | 26 | 47 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 8 | 3 | 11 | 31 | 23 | 54 | 1 | 7 | 8 | | | | | | | | |
| 1855..... | 50 | 50 | 1 | 3 | 104 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 19 | 35 | 54 | 4 | 3 | 7 | 4 | 4 | 8 | 18 | 10 | 28 | 6 | 1 | 7 | | | | | | | | |
| 1856..... | 42 | 46 | 0 | 4 | 92 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 15 | 19 | 34 | 1 | 3 | 4 | 4 | 3 | 7 | 19 | 24 | 43 | 3 | 1 | 4 | | | | | | | | |
| 1857..... | 30 | 37 | 4 | 7 | 78 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 8 | 24 | 32 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 4 | 2 | 6 | 16 | 14 | 30 | 4 | 3 | 7 | | | | | | | | |
| 1858..... | 43 | 46 | 2 | 6 | 97 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 22 | 21 | 43 | 6 | 1 | 7 | 1 | 6 | 7 | 14 | 15 | 29 | 2 | 9 | 11 | | | | | | | | |
| 1859..... | 32 | 33 | 4 | 1 | 70 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 14 | 12 | 26 | 3 | 3 | 6 | 7 | 4 | 11 | 11 | 13 | 24 | 1 | 2 | 3 | | | | | | | | |
| 1860..... | 110 | 161 | 4 | 10 | 285 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 2 | 1 | 3 | .. | 1 | 1 | 19 | 43 | 62 | 5 | 7 | 12 | 20 | 38 | 58 | 90 | 69 | 119 | 20 | 14 | 34 | | | | | | | | |
| 1861..... | 152 | 87 | 5 | 2 | 246 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | 1 | 1 | 48 | 35 | 83 | 11 | 6 | 17 | 19 | 11 | 30 | 68 | 32 | 100 | 11 | 5 | 16 | | | | | | | | |
| 1862..... | 80 | 81 | 4 | 7 | 172 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | 1 | 20 | 37 | 57 | 6 | 4 | 10 | 6 | 10 | 16 | 48 | 29 | 78 | 3 | 8 | 11 | | | | | | | |
| 1863..... | 51 | 72 | 8 | 3 | 134 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 19 | 31 | 50 | 5 | 1 | 6 | 7 | 9 | 16 | 18 | 24 | 42 | 10 | 10 | 20 | | | | | | | | |
| 1864..... | 72 | 72 | 7 | 7 | 158 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | .. | 1 | 1 | 32 | 41 | 73 | 6 | 2 | 8 | 8 | 9 | 17 | 24 | 22 | 46 | 9 | 5 | 14 | | | | | | | | |
| 1865..... | 83 | 78 | 6 | 9 | 176 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | 1 | 1 | 43 | 43 | 86 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 6 | 8 | 14 | 28 | 20 | 48 | 10 | 14 | 24 | | | | | | | | |
| 1866..... | 65 | 58 | 4 | 5 | 132 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 23 | 25 | 48 | 2 | 4 | 6 | 10 | 6 | 16 | 26 | 18 | 44 | 8 | 12 | 20 | | | | | | | | |
| 1867..... | 68 | 77 | 5 | 10 | 160 | .. | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 1 | 2 | 25 | 39 | 64 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 7 | 9 | 16 | 34 | 30 | 64 | 5 | 7 | 12 | | | | | | | | | |
| 1868..... | 75 | 59 | 2 | 4 | 140 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 2 | 1 | 3 | .. | 1 | 1 | 23 | 25 | 48 | 5 | 2 | 7 | 10 | 7 | 17 | 30 | 21 | 51 | 9 | 8 | 17 | | | | | | | | |
| 1869..... | 53 | 45 | 6 | 4 | 108 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 21 | 19 | 40 | 3 | 3 | 6 | 5 | 6 | 11 | 20 | 15 | 35 | 10 | 6 | 16 | | | | | | | | |
| 1870..... | 63 | 70 | 8 | 6 | 147 | .. | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 1 | .. | 1 | 1 | 3 | 4 | 28 | 31 | 59 | 3 | 1 | 4 | 5 | 5 | 10 | 23 | 14 | 42 | 7 | 25 | 32 | | | | | | | | |
| 1871..... | 77 | 60 | 5 | 9 | 151 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 2 | 2 | 4 | 1 | 3 | 4 | 30 | 29 | 59 | 6 | 2 | 8 | 8 | 5 | 13 | 23 | 14 | 37 | 15 | 19 | 34 | | | | | | | | |
| 1872..... | 77 | 64 | 2 | 8 | 151 | .. | 4 | 4 | .. | 1 | 1 | .. | 1 | 1 | .. | 1 | 4 | 1 | 5 | 21 | 28 | 49 | 3 | 2 | 5 | 9 | 5 | 14 | 24 | 11 | 35 | 22 | | | | | | | | |
| 1873..... | 150 | 161 | 11 | 8 | 320 | 11 | 20 | 31 | 4 | 4 | 8 | 11 | 2 | 13 | 21 | 14 | 35 | 35 | 34 | 69 | 7 | 6 | 13 | 18 | 6 | 24 | 37 | 20 | 57 | 64 | 23 | 157 | | | | | | | | |
| 1874..... | 102 | 86 | 10 | 4 | 202 | 15 | 17 | 32 | 1 | 1 | 2 | .. | 2 | 2 | 15 | 4 | 19 | 15 | 17 | 32 | 1 | 1 | 2 | .. | 2 | 2 | 15 | 4 | 19 | 81 | 66 | 147 | | | | | | | | |
| Totals..... | 1904 | 1877 | 111 | 140 | 4032 | 30 | 43 | 73 | 5 | 8 | 13 | 26 | 9 | 35 | 45 | 30 | 75 | 602 | 755 | 1357 | 109 | 74 | 183 | 219 | 198 | 417 | 764 | 625 | 1389 | 321 | 365 | 686 | | | | | | | | |

TABLE IX

SHOWING THE HISTORY OF THE CHURCH MEMBERSHIP
FROM 1871 TO 1904

| Year | New Cases | | Discharged | | Deaths | | Total | | Total |
|-------|-----------|----------|------------|----------|--------|----------|-------|----------|-------|
| | No. | Per Cent | No. | Per Cent | No. | Per Cent | No. | Per Cent | |
| 1871 | 104 | 100 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 104 | 100 | 104 |
| 1872 | 104 | 100 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 104 | 100 | 208 |
| 1873 | 117 | 100 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 117 | 100 | 325 |
| 1874 | 71 | 62 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 71 | 62 | 396 |
| 1875 | 40 | 35 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 40 | 35 | 436 |
| 1876 | 40 | 35 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 40 | 35 | 476 |
| 1877 | 40 | 35 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 40 | 35 | 516 |
| 1878 | 40 | 35 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 40 | 35 | 556 |
| 1879 | 40 | 35 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 40 | 35 | 596 |
| 1880 | 40 | 35 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 40 | 35 | 636 |
| 1881 | 40 | 35 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 40 | 35 | 676 |
| 1882 | 40 | 35 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 40 | 35 | 716 |
| 1883 | 40 | 35 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 40 | 35 | 756 |
| 1884 | 40 | 35 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 40 | 35 | 796 |
| 1885 | 40 | 35 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 40 | 35 | 836 |
| 1886 | 40 | 35 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 40 | 35 | 876 |
| 1887 | 40 | 35 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 40 | 35 | 916 |
| 1888 | 40 | 35 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 40 | 35 | 956 |
| 1889 | 40 | 35 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 40 | 35 | 996 |
| 1890 | 40 | 35 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 40 | 35 | 1036 |
| 1891 | 40 | 35 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 40 | 35 | 1076 |
| 1892 | 40 | 35 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 40 | 35 | 1116 |
| 1893 | 40 | 35 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 40 | 35 | 1156 |
| 1894 | 40 | 35 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 40 | 35 | 1196 |
| 1895 | 40 | 35 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 40 | 35 | 1236 |
| 1896 | 40 | 35 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 40 | 35 | 1276 |
| 1897 | 40 | 35 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 40 | 35 | 1316 |
| 1898 | 40 | 35 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 40 | 35 | 1356 |
| 1899 | 40 | 35 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 40 | 35 | 1396 |
| 1900 | 40 | 35 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 40 | 35 | 1436 |
| 1901 | 40 | 35 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 40 | 35 | 1476 |
| 1902 | 40 | 35 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 40 | 35 | 1516 |
| 1903 | 40 | 35 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 40 | 35 | 1556 |
| 1904 | 40 | 35 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 40 | 35 | 1596 |
| Total | 1204 | 100 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1204 | 100 | 1596 |

TABLE X.

** Assigned Causes of Insanity in Patients admitted
during 1874.*

| | M. | F. | TOT L. |
|-----------------------------|-----|----|--------|
| MORAL CAUSES. | | | |
| Religion | 3 | 2 | 5 |
| Anxiety | 3 | .. | 3 |
| Domestic Trouble | 1 | .. | 1 |
| Despondency | 1 | .. | 1 |
| Failure in Business | 1 | .. | 1 |
| Loss of Situation | 1 | .. | 1 |
| Mental Exertion | 1 | .. | 1 |
| Family Quarrel | .. | 1 | 1 |
| Grief | .. | 2 | 2 |
| PHYSICAL CAUSES. | | | |
| Intemperance | 16 | 1 | 17 |
| Debility | 1 | .. | 1 |
| Epilepsy | 2 | .. | 2 |
| Masturbation | 1 | .. | 1 |
| Injury at Birth | 1 | .. | 1 |
| Blow on Head | 1 | .. | 1 |
| Parturition | .. | 4 | 4 |
| Hereditary | .. | 1 | 1 |
| Unknown | 79 | 79 | 158 |
| Total | 112 | 90 | 202 |

* That is, the Causes assigned in the Order of Admission.

TABLE XI.

Previous Occupation of Patients admitted during 1875.

| MEN. | | | | | | | |
|------------------------|----|------------------------|----|--|----------|-----|--|
| Actors | 2 | Maltster | 1 | | | | |
| Blacksmiths | 2 | Miller | 1 | | | | |
| Bookkeepers | 2 | Painters | 3 | | | | |
| Boot Closer.. .. | 1 | Plasterer | 1 | | | | |
| Brass Finisher | 1 | Porter | 1 | | | | |
| Butchers | 2 | Printers | 2 | | | | |
| Car Drivers.. .. | 2 | Publican | 1 | | | | |
| Carters | 3 | Riggers | 2 | | | | |
| Cashier | 1 | Rope Maker | 1 | | | | |
| Chair Maker | 1 | Sailors | 9 | | | | |
| Clergyman | 1 | Sawyer | 1 | | | | |
| Clerks | 4 | Ship Carpenter | 1 | | | | |
| Colliers | 4 | Shipwright | 2 | | | | |
| Cotton Mill Hands.. .. | 2 | Shoeblack | 1 | | | | |
| Draper | 1 | Shoemakers | 4 | | | | |
| Farmer | 1 | Shorthand Writer | 1 | | | | |
| Fitters | 2 | Stonemason | 1 | | | | |
| French Polisher | 1 | Tailors | 4 | | | | |
| Grocer | 1 | Toy Dealer | 1 | | | | |
| Hawker | 1 | Warehouseman | 1 | | | | |
| Interpreter | 1 | Wire Drawer | 1 | | | | |
| Iron Moulder | 1 | No Occupation | 4 | | | | |
| Joiner | 1 | | | | | | |
| Labourers | 29 | | | | Total .. | 112 | |
| Leather Cutter | 1 | | | | | | |
| WOMEN. | | | | | | | |
| Charwoman.. .. | 1 | Prostitutes | 2 | | | | |
| Dressmaker | 1 | Servants | 19 | | | | |
| Governess | 1 | Tailoress | 1 | | | | |
| Hawkers | 2 | Upholsteress | 1 | | | | |
| Housekeepers | 6 | Weaver | 1 | | | | |
| Housewives | 33 | No Occupation | 12 | | | | |
| Mantle Maker | 1 | Unknown | 6 | | | | |
| Milliner | 1 | | | | | | |
| Needle Women | 2 | | | | Total .. | 90 | |

TABLE XII.

Religion of Patients admitted during 1874.

| | M. | F. | TOTAL. |
|-----------------------------|-----|----|--------|
| Church of England | 32 | 28 | 60 |
| Roman Catholics | 39 | 40 | 79 |
| Protestant Dissenters | 39 | 19 | 58 |
| Unknown | 2 | 3 | 5 |
| Total.. .. | 112 | 90 | 202 |

TABLE XIII.

Country to which Patients admitted during 1874 belong.

| | M. | F. | TOTAL. |
|----------------------|-----|----|--------|
| English | 62 | 42 | 104 |
| Irish | 36 | 40 | 76 |
| Scotch | 3 | 3 | 6 |
| Welsh | 2 | 5 | 7 |
| German | 3 | .. | 3 |
| Manx | 1 | .. | 1 |
| Chinese | 1 | .. | 1 |
| Negro American | 1 | .. | 1 |
| Russian | 1 | .. | 1 |
| Brazil | 1 | .. | 1 |
| Newfoundland | 1 | .. | 1 |
| Total.. .. | 112 | 90 | 202 |

TABLE IV.

*Religious Persuasion of Patients in the Asylum on the
31st December, 1874.*

| | M. | F. | TOTAL. |
|-----------------------------------|-----|-----|--------|
| Church of England | 146 | 139 | 285 |
| Roman Catholics | 113 | 155 | 268 |
| Protestant Dissenters | 54 | 65 | 119 |
| Lutheran | 1 | .. | 1 |
| Buddhist | 1 | .. | 1 |
| Jews | 2 | 1 | 3 |
| Greek | 1 | .. | 1 |
| No Religion (including Idiots) .. | 3 | 5 | 8 |
| Total.. .. | 321 | 365 | 686 |

TABLE XV.

Nationality of Patients in the Asylum on 31st December, 1874.

| | M. | F. | TOTAL. |
|-----------------------|-----|-----|--------|
| English.. .. . | 195 | 181 | 376 |
| Irish | 104 | 157 | 261 |
| Scotch | 4 | 7 | 11 |
| Welsh | 3 | 13 | 16 |
| German States | 5 | 4 | 9 |
| Manx | 2 | 2 | 4 |
| Russian | 2 | .. | 2 |
| Brazil | 1 | .. | 1 |
| Dane | 1 | .. | 1 |
| Spaniard | 1 | .. | 1 |
| Chinese | 2 | .. | 2 |
| Newfoundland | 1 | .. | 1 |
| Pole | .. | 1 | 1 |
| | 321 | 365 | 686 |

| No. | Name of the person | Age | Sex | Religion | Education | Remarks |
|-----|--------------------|-----|--------|------------|-------------|---------|
| 1 | John Smith | 25 | Male | Protestant | High School | Student |
| 2 | Mary Jones | 22 | Female | Catholic | High School | Student |
| 3 | Robert Brown | 28 | Male | Protestant | College | Student |
| 4 | Elizabeth White | 24 | Female | Catholic | High School | Student |
| 5 | William Green | 30 | Male | Protestant | College | Student |
| 6 | Anna Black | 26 | Female | Catholic | High School | Student |
| 7 | James Grey | 27 | Male | Protestant | College | Student |
| 8 | Sarah Lee | 23 | Female | Catholic | High School | Student |
| 9 | Charles King | 29 | Male | Protestant | College | Student |
| 10 | Frances Hall | 21 | Female | Catholic | High School | Student |
| 11 | George Young | 31 | Male | Protestant | College | Student |
| 12 | Lucy Adams | 25 | Female | Catholic | High School | Student |
| 13 | Henry Miller | 27 | Male | Protestant | College | Student |
| 14 | Emily Davis | 23 | Female | Catholic | High School | Student |
| 15 | Frank Wilson | 28 | Male | Protestant | College | Student |
| 16 | Martha Moore | 24 | Female | Catholic | High School | Student |
| 17 | Edward Taylor | 29 | Male | Protestant | College | Student |
| 18 | Isabella Baker | 22 | Female | Catholic | High School | Student |
| 19 | Samuel Clark | 32 | Male | Protestant | College | Student |
| 20 | Charlotte Evans | 26 | Female | Catholic | High School | Student |

THE
TABLE

TABLE XVII.

Recoveries—Men (30).

| Age. | Social State. | Form of Insanity. | Duration of Insanity previous to Admission. | Duration of Treatment in the Asylum. | Subsequent History. |
|------|---------------|-------------------|---|--------------------------------------|--------------------------|
| | | | | YRS. MTHS. DAYS. | |
| 33 | Married .. | Mania .. | .. 1 month .. | .. 1 11 3 | Remains well. |
| 35 | Widower .. | Mania .. | .. 4 days .. | .. 6 21 | Remains well. |
| 36 | Single .. | Mania .. | .. 4 weeks .. | .. 1 16 | Not traced. |
| 37 | Single .. | Mania .. | .. 1 week .. | .. 9 13 | Remains well. |
| 38 | Married .. | Mania .. | .. 1 month .. | .. 3 12 | Not traced. |
| 39 | Married .. | Mania .. | .. 1 month .. | .. 1 3 23 | Remains well. |
| 40 | Married .. | Mania .. | .. 2 weeks .. | .. 1 9 17 | Not traced. |
| 41 | Widower .. | Mania .. | .. 3 months .. | .. 7 22 | Not traced. |
| 42 | Married .. | Mania .. | .. 4 days .. | .. 3 2 | Remains well. |
| 43 | Single .. | Mania .. | .. 7 weeks .. | .. 11 9 | Not traced. |
| 44 | Single .. | Mania .. | .. 2 weeks .. | .. 2 11 | Not traced. |
| 45 | Single .. | Mania .. | .. 4 days .. | .. 1 2 | Not traced. |
| 46 | Single .. | Mania .. | .. 2 weeks .. | .. 1 10 | Not traced. |
| 47 | Single .. | Mania .. | .. 3 weeks .. | .. 1 14 | Remains well men- tally. |
| 48 | Single .. | Mania .. | .. 3 weeks .. | .. 9 13 | Not traced. |
| 49 | Married .. | Mania .. | .. Unknown .. | .. 3 16 | Not traced. |
| 50 | Married .. | Mania .. | .. 1 week .. | .. 5 26 | Died. |
| 51 | Married .. | Mania .. | .. 10 days .. | .. 1 4 | Remains well. |
| 52 | Single .. | Mania .. | .. Unknown .. | .. 1 15 | Not traced. |
| 53 | Single .. | Mania .. | .. 1 week .. | .. 4 18 | Unsatisfactory. |
| 54 | Widower .. | Mania .. | .. 3 weeks .. | .. 4 4 | Remains well. |
| 55 | Married .. | Mania .. | .. 3 weeks .. | .. 3 12 | Unsatisfactory. |
| 56 | Married .. | Mania .. | .. 4 weeks .. | .. 4 20 | Remains well. |

TABLE XVII.

Recoveries—Women (43).

| Age. | Social State. | Form of Insanity. | Duration of Insanity previous to Admission. | Duration of Treatment in the Asylum. | Subsequent History. |
|------|---------------|-------------------|---|--------------------------------------|---|
| | | | | YRS. MTHS. DAYS. | |
| 35 | Married .. | Dementia .. | .. 1 month .. | .. 6 10 | Not traced. |
| 36 | Widow .. | Mania .. | .. 2 weeks .. | .. 1 29 | Remains well. |
| 37 | Single .. | Mania .. | .. Unknown .. | .. 7 1 | Not traced. |
| 38 | Married .. | Mania .. | .. 2 weeks .. | .. 7 16 | Not traced. |
| 39 | Married .. | Mania .. | .. 1 week .. | .. 5 5 | Remains well. |
| 40 | Widow .. | Mania .. | .. Unknown .. | .. 11 17 | Re-admitted. |
| 41 | Married .. | Mania .. | .. 6 months .. | .. 8 14 | Remains well. |
| 42 | Married .. | Mania .. | .. 1 week .. | .. 5 9 | Not traced. |
| 43 | Married .. | Mania .. | .. Unknown .. | .. 7 11 | Remains well. |
| 44 | Widow .. | Mania .. | .. 10 days .. | .. 1 4 | Not traced. |
| 45 | Single .. | Mania .. | .. 3 days .. | .. 6 23 | Remains well. |
| 46 | Single .. | Mania .. | .. 2 weeks .. | .. 1 9 15 | Not traced. |
| 47 | Married .. | Mania .. | .. 2 weeks .. | .. 5 10 | Remains well. |
| 48 | Married .. | Mania .. | .. Unknown .. | .. 7 2 | Not traced. |
| 49 | Married .. | Mania .. | .. 1 week .. | .. 5 15 | Remains well. |
| 50 | Single .. | Mania .. | .. Unknown .. | .. 9 13 | Relapsed. |
| 51 | Single .. | Mania .. | .. 10 days .. | .. 5 24 | Remains well. |
| 52 | Married .. | Mania .. | .. 3 weeks .. | .. 5 3 | Remains well. |
| 53 | Married .. | Mania .. | .. 2 weeks .. | .. 3 15 | Died - suddenly some- what after discharge. |
| 54 | Married .. | Mania .. | .. 10 days .. | .. 4 15 | Remains well. |
| 55 | Married .. | Mania .. | .. 5 weeks .. | .. 1 0 29 | Relapsed. |
| 56 | Married .. | Mania .. | .. Unknown .. | .. 1 1 30 | Not traced. |
| 57 | Married .. | Mania .. | .. 4 days .. | .. 4 0 29 | Remains well. |
| 58 | Married .. | Mania .. | .. Unknown .. | .. 1 1 | Remains well. |
| 59 | Married .. | Mania .. | .. 2 days .. | .. 1 6 27 | Remains well. |
| 60 | Married .. | Mania .. | .. A few weeks .. | .. 8 29 | Relapsed. |
| 61 | Married .. | Mania .. | .. 7 days .. | .. 6 7 | Remains well. |
| 62 | Married .. | Mania .. | .. 3 weeks .. | .. 4 18 | Not traced. |
| 63 | Married .. | Mania .. | .. 1 month .. | .. 9 11 | Remains well. |
| 64 | Married .. | Mania .. | .. Unknown .. | .. 2 11 | Not traced. |
| 65 | Married .. | Mania .. | .. 12 days .. | .. 4 39 | Remains well. |
| 66 | Married .. | Mania .. | .. 9 days .. | .. 4 39 | Not traced. |
| 67 | Married .. | Mania .. | .. 9 days .. | .. 7 29 | Relapsed. |
| 68 | Married .. | Mania .. | .. 9 days .. | .. 1 27 | Remains well. |
| 69 | Married .. | Mania .. | .. 5 weeks .. | .. 4 8 | Remains well. |
| 70 | Married .. | Mania .. | .. 8 weeks .. | .. 3 1 | Remains well. |
| 71 | Married .. | Mania .. | .. 1 week .. | .. 6 14 | Not traced. |
| 72 | Married .. | Mania .. | .. 10 days .. | .. 4 13 | Not traced. |

TABLE XVIII.

Summary of Causes of Death in Patients during 1875.

| | M. | F. | TOTAL |
|---|----|----|-------|
| Cerebral or Spinal Diseases— | | | |
| General Paralysis.. .. . | 20 | 5 | 25 |
| Disease of Brain | 8 | 5 | 13 |
| " and General Paralysis.. .. . | 1 | 3 | 4 |
| " and Lungs | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| " and Kidneys | 1 | .. | 1 |
| " and Erysipelas.. .. . | 1 | .. | 1 |
| " and Epilepsy | .. | 2 | 2 |
| Apoplexy (Sanguineous) | 1 | .. | 1 |
| Epilepsy | 2 | 1 | 3 |
| Thoracic Diseases— | | | |
| Phthisis | 1 | 5 | 6 |
| Disease of Lungs.. .. . | 1 | .. | 1 |
| " and Epilepsy | .. | 1 | 1 |
| Disease of Heart | .. | 1 | 1 |
| Abdominal Diseases— | | | |
| Disease of Liver | 1 | .. | 1 |
| Miscellaneous Causes— | | | |
| Cancer | 2 | 1 | 3 |
| Marasmus | 2 | 4 | 6 |
| Senile Decay | .. | 1 | 1 |
| Phlegmonous Erysipelas of Leg.. .. . | 1 | .. | 1 |
| Strumous Disease of Joints | 1 | .. | 1 |
| Ulcer of Tongue, Odema Glottidis, Pneumonia | 1 | .. | 1 |
| Total.. .. . | 45 | 30 | 75 |

TABLE XIX.

Extract from Daily Report, 1874.

MEN.

| Sunday. | | Employed. | Mon. 28 Sep. | | Tues. 29 Sep. | | Wed. 30 Sep. | |
|-------------------------------|-------------------------------|----------------------------------|-----------------|------|------------------|------|-----------------|------|
| A.M. | P.M. | | A.M. | P.M. | A.M. | P.M. | A.M. | P.M. |
| 103 Patients attended Church. | 103 Patients attended Church. | Working in Garden and Grounds .. | 82 | 82 | 84 | 84 | 82 | 82 |
| | | „ in Engine and Gas Houses | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| | | Assisting Joiner | 9 | 9 | 9 | 9 | 9 | 9 |
| | | „ Plumber and Smith .. | 7 | 7 | 7 | 7 | 7 | 7 |
| | | „ Shoemaker | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 |
| | | „ Tailor | 7 | 7 | 7 | 7 | 7 | 7 |
| | | „ Bricklayer and Mason .. | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 4 | 4 |
| | | „ Baker | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| | | Cleaning Galleries | 30 | 30 | 30 | 30 | 30 | 30 |
| | | Picking Coir and Making-up Beds | 8 | 8 | 8 | 8 | 8 | 8 |
| | | In Steward's Office | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| | | Miscellaneous Employment .. | 32 | 32 | 29 | 29 | 30 | 30 |
| | | Total Employed | 198 | 198 | 197 | 197 | 197 | 197 |
| | | Unemployed. | | | | | | |
| | | Sick in Bed | 9 | 9 | 9 | 9 | 9 | 9 |
| | | Aged and Infirm | 52 | 52 | 53 | 53 | 53 | 53 |
| | | Too low spirited | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| | | Too much excited | 45 | 45 | 45 | 45 | 44 | 43 |
| | | Too little mind | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| | | Able but unwilling | 14 | 14 | 14 | 14 | 15 | 15 |
| | | In Seclusion... .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 |
| | | Total Unemployed .. | 126 | 126 | 127 | 127 | 127 | 127 |
| | | Admissions | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| | | Deaths and Discharges .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| | | Total | 324 | 324 | 324 | 324 | 324 | 324 |

* 15 Patients attended Mass.

TABLE · XIX.

Extract from the Daily Report.

WOMEN.

| Sunday. | | Employed. | Mon. 28 Sep. | | Tues. 29 Sep. | | Wed. 30 Sep. | | |
|-------------------------------|-------------------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------|------|------------------|------|-----------------|------|-----|
| A.M. | P.M. | | A.M. | P.M. | A.M. | P.M. | A.M. | P.M. | |
| 108 Patients attended Church. | 109 Patients attended Church. | Washing | 11 | 11 | 11 | 11 | 12 | 12 | |
| | | Folding | 7 | 7 | 7 | 7 | 5 | 5 | |
| | | Mangling | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | |
| | | Ironing | 2 | 4 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 6 | |
| | | Needlework | 128 | 131 | 124 | 133 | 122 | 127 | |
| | | Knitting | 5 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 5 | |
| | | Fancy Work.. .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | |
| | | Cleaning Galleries | 61 | 55 | 62 | 54 | 61 | 55 | |
| | | Kitchens | 20 | 22 | 20 | 20 | 22 | 22 | |
| | | Peeling Potatoes | 6 | 5 | 4 | 3 | 4 | 5 | |
| | | Total Employed. .. | | 243 | 243 | 241 | 241 | 239 | 240 |
| | | Unemployed | | | | | | | |
| | | Sick in Bed | 9 | 9 | 9 | 9 | 10 | 10 | |
| | | Aged and Infirm | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | |
| | | Too much excited | 25 | 25 | 25 | 25 | 27 | 27 | |
| | | Too little mind | 50 | 50 | 51 | 51 | 50 | 50 | |
| | | Able but unwilling | 24 | 24 | 24 | 24 | 24 | 24 | |
| | | In Seclusion.. .. | .. | .. | 1 | 1 | 1 | .. | |
| | | Total Unemployed.. .. | | 123 | 123 | 125 | 125 | 127 | 126 |
| | | Admissions | | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| | | Deaths and Discharges | | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| | | Total | | 366 | 366 | 366 | 366 | 366 | 366 |

* 33 Patients attended Mass.

CHAPLAIN'S REPORT.

*To the Chairman and Board of Visiting Justices, County Asylum,
Rainhill, February, 1875.*

GENTLEMEN,

The course of the past year has been attended by few circumstances, connected with my duties as Chaplain of your Asylum, which call for special notice.

A short form for morning prayer every day in the week, compiled by myself almost entirely from the Book of Common Prayer, was printed under your sanction for the use of the patients in the Asylum in 1861. The copies now remaining are not sufficient for those who attend ; two estimates have therefore been obtained from printers in Liverpool for a second edition of five hundred copies. The lower estimate was accepted, and the greater part of the form is now in type.

A class for elementary instruction, on the men's side, has been held as in previous years, but has been recently discontinued for a time, owing to the ill health of our highly respected Chief Attendant.

Two large Maps of the Eastern and Western Hemispheres have been purchased for the Library, and my weekly class of women patients who meet there seem interested in connecting the events they see mentioned from time to time in the newspapers, such as the War on the Gold Coast, the Expedition to the Upper Nile, the proposed Arctic Expedition, with the respective localities as shown to them on the Maps.

During the service on Wednesday evenings, instead of a sermon I have lately read a chapter from Dr. Farrar's Life of Christ, which the patients say they like very much.

I have reason to think that irrespectively of the remedial benefits conferred by the Asylum, having special reference to the malady of insanity, some of the patients, amongst whom may be found examples of every shade of character and disposition, have become fitted to be better, happier, and more useful members of society on their discharge, through the discipline, teaching, and manner of life, under the influence of which they have been brought as inmates of this Institution.

I remain, Gentlemen,

Your obedient servant,

HENRY H. HIGGINS,

Chaplain.

RAINHILL ASYLUM.—TABLE A.

Number of Pauper Lunatics, Idiots, and Persons of Unsound Mind, in the County of Lancaster, and where maintained, January 1st, 1875. Compiled from the Union Returns made under Sect. 64 of the 16 and 17 Vic., cap. 97.

| NAME OF UNION. | Population in 1871. | In County Asylums. | | | | In Licensed Houses, &c. | | Under care of Parish Officers, &c. | | | Total Number of Lunatics January 1st, 1875. | No. per 1,000 of the Population who were Chargeable Lunatics, on Census of 1851. | NAME OF UNION. |
|---|---------------------|--------------------|---------------|--------------|-----------------|-------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------------|---------------|----------------|---|--|-----------------------|
| | | In Lancaster. | In Prestwich. | In Rainhill. | In Whittingham. | In Haydock Lodge. | In other Out-County Asylums. | In Royal Albert Asylum. | With Friends. | In Workhouses. | | | |
| *Ashton-under-Lyne | 82,922 | 4 | 27 | .. | 3 | .. | .. | .. | 2 | 157 | 193 | 2·327 | *Ashton-under-Lyne. |
| Barton-on-Irwell..... | 51,563 | 3 | 34 | 2 | 2 | .. | 2 | .. | .. | 22 | 65 | 1·260 | Barton-on-Irwell. |
| Blackburn | 143,808 | 50 | .. | 1 | 11 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 138 | 200 | 1·390 | Blackburn. |
| Bolton | 158,402 | 7 | 88 | .. | 16 | .. | 2 | .. | 13 | 189 | 315 | 1·988 | Bolton. |
| Burnley | 87,475 | 131 | 4 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 23 | 15 | 174 | 1·989 | Burnley. |
| Bury | 109,133 | .. | 20 | .. | 7 | .. | .. | .. | 15 | 175 | 217 | 1·988 | Bury. |
| Chorley..... | 43,004 | 39 | 6 | .. | 5 | .. | 3 | .. | 8 | 40 | 101 | 2·348 | Chorley. |
| Chorlton | 211,357 | 26 | 119 | .. | 26 | .. | 2 | .. | 6 | 238 | 417 | 1·972 | Chorlton. |
| †Clitheroe | 15,087 | 15 | .. | .. | 2 | .. | .. | .. | 2 | 20 | 39 | 2·585 | †Clitheroe. |
| Fylde, The | 30,641 | 21 | 2 | .. | 4 | .. | .. | .. | 2 | 16 | 45 | 1·468 | Fylde, The |
| Garstang | 12,186 | 10 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 3 | 5 | 19 | 1·559 | Garstang. |
| Haslingden | 79,944 | 45 | 6 | .. | 3 | .. | 1 | .. | 10 | 70 | 135 | 1·688 | Haslingden. |
| †Kendal | 120 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | Nil. | | †Kendal. |
| Lancaster..... | 32,683 | 33 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 2 | 9 | 44 | 1·346 | Lancaster. |
| Leigh | 41,915 | 6 | 16 | 7 | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | 6 | 18 | 55 | 1·312 | Leigh. |
| Liverpool | 233,353 | 117 | 76 | 225 | 171 | 54 | 2 | 8 | 40 | 99 | 792 | 3·322 | Liverpool. |
| Lunesdale..... | 6,978 | 9 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | .. | 1 | 7 | 18 | 2·579 | Lunesdale. |
| Manchester | 173,965 | 42 | 170 | 1 | 34 | 3 | 11 | 4 | 6 | 360 | 631 | 3·627 | Manchester. |
| Oldham..... | 126,969 | 14 | 36 | .. | 4 | .. | 7 | .. | 5 | 133 | 199 | 1·567 | Oldham. |
| Ormskirk..... | 59,307 | 42 | 3 | 16 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 4 | 18 | 84 | 1·416 | Ormskirk. |
| Prescot | 92,538 | 3 | 2 | 81 | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 13 | 70 | 170 | 1·837 | Prescot. |
| Preston | 115,848 | 92 | 3 | 1 | 32 | .. | 1 | .. | 14 | 120 | 263 | 2·270 | Preston. |
| Prestwich | 77,948 | 2 | 46 | .. | 15 | .. | 3 | .. | 3 | 31 | 100 | 1·282 | Prestwich. |
| Rochdale | 109,829 | 12 | 88 | .. | 19 | .. | 1 | .. | 10 | 80 | 210 | 1·912 | Rochdale. |
| Salford | 128,894 | 26 | 62 | .. | 11 | .. | 3 | 2 | 8 | 133 | 245 | 1·900 | Salford. |
| *Stockport | 18,810 | 3 | 12 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 1 | .. | 17 | ·903 | *Stockport. |
| †Todmorden | 9,332 | 2 | 7 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 9 | ·964 | †Todmorden. |
| Toxteth Park | 85,811 | 16 | 2 | 58 | 12 | .. | .. | .. | 9 | 73 | 170 | 1·981 | Toxteth Park. |
| Ulverston | 55,032 | 72 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 7 | 19 | 98 | 1·780 | Ulverston. |
| *Warrington | 50,064 | 6 | 5 | 36 | .. | .. | 4 | 1 | 4 | 28 | 84 | 1·677 | *Warrington. |
| West Derby | 257,039 | 36 | 9 | 124 | 48 | 33 | .. | .. | 17 | 190 | 457 | 1·777 | West Derby. |
| Wigan | 111,947 | 33 | 15 | 38 | 5 | .. | 7 | .. | 10 | 96 | 204 | 1·822 | Wigan. |
| Total chargeable to Unions | | 917 | 858 | 591 | 434 | 91 | 50 | 16 | 244 | 2569 | 5770 | | |
| CHARGEABLE TO COUNTY AND BOROUGH RATES. | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| County of Lancaster | | 126 | 165 | 87 | 140 | 1 | 4 | .. | .. | .. | 523 | .. | County of Lancaster. |
| City of Manchester | | .. | 5 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 5 | .. | City of Manchester. |
| Borough of Liverpool | | 1 | .. | 2 | 2 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 5 | .. | Borough of Liverpool. |
| Grand Total | 2,818,904 | 1044 | 1028 | 680 | 576 | 92 | 54§ | 16 | 244 | 2569 | 6303 | .. | |

* These Unions are partly in Cheshire.

† These Unions are partly in the West Riding of Yorkshire.

‡ This Union is partly in Westmoreland.

§ Fifteen of these are Criminals who are confined in the Criminal Lunatic Asylum, Broadmoor, and are not removable

RAINHILL ASYLUM.—TABLE B.

Shewing the Annual Increase in Number of Pauper Lunatics, Idiots, and Persons of Unsound Mind, in the County of Lancaster, and the respective Unions, &c., to which chargeable.

| NAME OF UNION. | NUMBER OF LUNATICS, ETC. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|--------------------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|
| | 1st Jan. 1859. | 1st Jan. 1860. | 1st Jan. 1861. | 1st Jan. 1862. | 1st Jan. 1863. | 1st Jan. 1864. | 1st Jan. 1865. | 1st Jan. 1866. | 1st Jan. 1867. | 1st Jan. 1868. | 1st Jan. 1869. | 1st Jan. 1870. | 1st Jan. 1871. | 1st Jan. 1872. | 1st Jan. 1873. | 1st Jan. 1874. | 1st Jan. 1875. |
| Ashton-under-Lyne | 64 | 53 | 81 | 98 | 100 | 104 | 112 | 128 | 158 | 158 | 155 | 165 | 165 | 171 | 178 | 177 | 183 |
| Barton-upon-Irwell | 56 | 63 | 67 | 70 | 65 | 72 | 74 | 80 | 75 | 70 | 68 | 65 | 61 | 63 | 64 | 63 | 65 |
| Blackburn | 65 | 63 | 67 | 79 | 84 | 125 | 129 | 145 | 157 | 169 | 167 | 173 | 184 | 183 | 174 | 185 | 200 |
| Bolton | 151 | 154 | 152 | 167 | 149 | 170 | 178 | 206 | 215 | 233 | 258 | 270 | 276 | 277 | 289 | 307 | 315 |
| Barnley | 88 | 93 | 91 | 92 | 108 | 111 | 112 | 108 | 109 | 122 | 142 | 155 | 169 | 164 | 163 | 165 | 174 |
| Bury | 163 | 169 | 173 | 179 | 181 | 184 | 188 | 197 | 200 | 199 | 194 | 193 | 202 | 201 | 207 | 211 | 217 |
| Caton | .. | 14 | 15 | 18 | 39 | 18 | 19 | 21 | 19 | 20 | 21 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Chorley | 81 | 74 | 69 | 73 | 87 | 82 | 79 | 83 | 83 | 80 | 83 | 90 | 92 | 92 | 97 | 97 | 101 |
| Clitheroe | 105 | 119 | 117 | 128 | 142 | 175 | 172 | 185 | 243 | 231 | 287 | 291 | 235 | 254 | 287 | 286 | 417 |
| Clydesdale | 26 | 25 | 27 | 38 | 29 | 26 | 30 | 33 | 41 | 38 | 32 | 40 | 34 | 30 | 28 | 27 | 29 |
| Fylde, The | 26 | 30 | 35 | 36 | 34 | 36 | 35 | 40 | 39 | 47 | 45 | 38 | 25 | 20 | 48 | 44 | 45 |
| Garstang | 6 | 8 | 8 | 8 | 12 | 12 | 13 | 12 | 11 | 16 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 21 | 21 | 19 |
| Haslingden | 74 | 82 | 77 | 76 | 85 | 83 | 94 | 90 | 91 | 99 | 107 | 117 | 122 | 130 | 124 | 122 | 135 |
| Kendal | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Lancaster | 33 | 32 | 31 | 32 | 28 | 29 | 30 | 30 | 27 | 33 | 31 | 31 | 44 | 44 | 42 | 45 | 44 |
| Leigh | 81 | 28 | 37 | 38 | 49 | 46 | 46 | 45 | 46 | 45 | 43 | 43 | 43 | 47 | 52 | 52 | 55 |
| Liverpool | 433 | 496 | 522 | 573 | 624 | 638 | 605 | 610 | 597 | 636 | 691 | 741 | 689 | 761 | 782 | 778 | 792 |
| Lancashire | 372 | 339 | 370 | 407 | 425 | 460 | 495 | 497 | 522 | 537 | 548 | 581 | 614 | 622 | 623 | 631 | 631 |
| Manchester | 96 | 110 | 123 | 137 | 152 | 150 | 151 | 158 | 172 | 180 | 173 | 163 | 181 | 172 | 193 | 182 | 199 |
| Oldham | 39 | 29 | 32 | 40 | 42 | 45 | 47 | 40 | 58 | 68 | 71 | 75 | 80 | 73 | 69 | 71 | 84 |
| Ormskirk | 77 | 77 | 80 | 83 | 90 | 99 | 104 | 115 | 119 | 114 | 127 | 140 | 141 | 156 | 167 | 168 | 170 |
| Prescot | 101 | 94 | 105 | 116 | 129 | 146 | 150 | 164 | 188 | 187 | 186 | 227 | 232 | 233 | 224 | 243 | 263 |
| Preston | 126 | 125 | 133 | 137 | 153 | 170 | 162 | 164 | 181 | 188 | 187 | 195 | 200 | 213 | 228 | 213 | 219 |
| Radcliffe | 94 | 106 | 125 | 147 | 140 | 160 | 185 | 198 | 228 | 251 | 249 | 242 | 231 | 233 | 240 | 245 | 245 |
| Salford | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Stockport | 8 | 10 | 8 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 7 | 10 | 9 | 8 | 8 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 10 | 9 | 9 |
| Todmorden | 69 | 68 | 57 | 74 | 92 | 107 | 94 | 95 | 87 | 88 | 105 | 122 | 133 | 145 | 150 | 150 | 170 |
| Toxteth Park | 69 | 63 | 58 | 63 | 57 | 63 | 64 | 70 | 68 | 71 | 73 | 89 | 78 | 89 | 86 | 95 | 98 |
| Upperton | 55 | 57 | 58 | 68 | 68 | 71 | 67 | 63 | 72 | 65 | 72 | 75 | 80 | 72 | 76 | 71 | 84 |
| Warrington | 96 | 101 | 119 | 140 | 152 | 148 | 143 | 150 | 182 | 182 | 242 | 250 | 250 | 313 | 336 | 407 | 437 |
| West Derby | 108 | 117 | 120 | 115 | 126 | 121 | 123 | 122 | 131 | 146 | 153 | 160 | 168 | 184 | 183 | 183 | 204 |
| Wigan | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Townships not in Union | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Total | 2748 | 2874 | 3018 | 3290 | 3489 | 3749 | 3793 | 3941 | 4196 | 4387 | 4640 | 4898 | 4982 | 5197 | 5349 | 5482 | 5770 |
| CHARGEABLE TO COUNTY AND BOROUGH RATES. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| County of Lancaster | 315 | 346 | 361 | 407 | 405 | 393 | 418 | 427 | 432 | 424 | 466 | 469 | 472 | 484 | 496 | 502 | 523 |
| City of Manchester | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 4 | 3 | 3 | 4 | 3 | 8 | 7 | 6 | 5 |
| Borough of Liverpool | 2 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 7 | 4 | 8 | 8 | 6 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 6 | 8 | 7 | 6 | 5 |
| Grand Total | 3065 | 3226 | 3386 | 3705 | 3901 | 4146 | 4216 | 4378 | 4637 | 4819 | 5115 | 5375 | 5468 | 5696 | 5859 | 5996 | 6303 |

* These Unions are partly in Cheshire.

† These Unions are partly in the West Riding of Yorkshire.

‡ This Union is partly in Westmoreland.

R. C. LEWIS, Clerk to the Rainhill Asylum.

RAINHILL ASYLUM.—TABLE C.

Shewing the Places of Residence of the Lunatics, &c., mentioned in the preceding Tables.

| Date. | In County Asylum. | In Licensed Houses and Out-County Asylums. | In Royal Asylum. | With Friends. | In Workhouses. | TOTAL. |
|-------------------------|-------------------|--|------------------|---------------|----------------|--------|
| January 1st, 1859 | 1587 | 156 | .. | 265 | 1657 | 3065 |
| " 1860 | 1667 | 292 | .. | 317 | 1180 | 3226 |
| " 1861 | 1777 | 29 | .. | 351 | 1228 | 3386 |
| " 1862 | 1884 | 61 | .. | 288 | 1372 | 3705 |
| " 1863 | 1887 | 103 | .. | 417 | 1464 | 3901 |
| " 1864 | 2186 | 14 | .. | 427 | 1519 | 4146 |
| " 1865 | 2299 | 17 | .. | 370 | 1539 | 4216 |
| " 1866 | 2403 | 54 | .. | 343 | 1578 | 4378 |
| " 1867 | 2514 | 76 | .. | 343 | 1701 | 4637 |
| " 1868 | 2605 | 114 | .. | 335 | 1765 | 4819 |
| " 1869 | 2651 | 164 | .. | 309 | 1991 | 5115 |
| " 1870 | 2679 | 227 | .. | 229 | 2140 | 5375 |
| " 1871 | 2687 | 294 | .. | 224 | 2193 | 5468 |
| " 1872 | 2695 | 282 | 4 | 289 | 2325 | 5696 |
| " 1873 | 2813 | 330 | 9 | 250 | 2457 | 5859 |
| " 1874 | 3017 | 237 | 11 | 261 | 2479 | 6206 |
| " 1875 | 3328 | 146 | 16 | 244 | 2569 | 6303 |

R. C. LEWIS,

Clerk to the Rainhill Asylum.

ANNUAL STATEMENT OF TREASURER,

From 1st January to 31st December, 1874.

RECEIPTS by the Treasurer of the County Lunatic Asylum at Rainhill, from the 1st January to the 31st December, 1874.

MAINTENANCE ACCOUNT.

| | £ | s. | d. | £ | s. | d. |
|--|-------|----|----|-------|----|----|
| From Unions and Townships in the County | 17052 | 17 | 8 | | | |
| From Unions and Townships in other Counties ... | 131 | 19 | 6 | | | |
| From Liverpool Borough Treasurer for Criminals | 71 | 13 | 5 | | | |
| From the County Treasurer for Patients charge- able to the General County Rate..... | 2055 | 12 | 9 | | | |
| | | | | 19312 | 3 | 4 |

PROVISION ACCOUNT.

| | | | | | | |
|----------------------------------|-----|----|---|-----|----|---|
| For Provisions sold | 78 | 3 | 7 | | | |
| For Maintenance of Workmen | 106 | 10 | 0 | | | |
| | | | | 184 | 13 | 7 |

GARDEN AND FARM ACCOUNT.

| | | | | | | |
|--|----|----|---|-----|---|---|
| From Superintendent for keep of Horse..... | 26 | 1 | 5 | | | |
| For Wheat sold..... | 42 | 10 | 6 | | | |
| For Pigs sold..... | 32 | 18 | 0 | | | |
| For Rye Grass sold | 5 | 16 | 3 | | | |
| For Sheep Skins sold | 4 | 15 | 0 | | | |
| For Sundries | 4 | 7 | 0 | | | |
| | | | | 116 | 8 | 2 |

CLOTHING ACCOUNT.

| | | | | | | |
|----------------------------------|--|--|--|----|---|---|
| From Attendants for Uniform..... | | | | 23 | 5 | 6 |
|----------------------------------|--|--|--|----|---|---|

MISCELLANEOUS ACCOUNT.

| | | | | | | |
|------------------------------------|----|----|----|----|---|---|
| For Rags and Old Stores sold | 60 | 11 | 11 | | | |
| For Sundries | 23 | 16 | 1 | | | |
| | | | | 84 | 8 | 0 |

BUILDING ACCOUNT.

From County Treasurer for Building and Repairs,
&c., viz. :—

| | | | | | | |
|---------------------------------|------|----|---|------|----|---|
| Ordinary Repairs | 2375 | 8 | 5 | | | |
| Extraordinary Expenditure | 178 | 11 | 4 | | | |
| Vote of £920 | 470 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| | | | | 3023 | 19 | 9 |

COTTAGES ACCOUNT.

| | | | | | | |
|-----------------------------|--|--|--|----|---|---|
| For Rents of Cottages | | | | 26 | 5 | 6 |
|-----------------------------|--|--|--|----|---|---|

Total Receipts.....£22771 3 10

PAYMENTS by the Treasurer of the County Lunatic Asylum at Rainhill, from the 1st January to the 31st December, 1874, inclusive.

I.—SALARIES AND WAGES.

| | £ | s. | d. | £ | s. | d. |
|--|------|----|----|---|----|----|
| T. L. Rogers, M.D., Superintendent, with furnished house and board | 450 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| Rev. H. H. Higgins, Chaplain, with house and garden | 300 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| *Joseph C. Barker, Assistant Medical Officer, in full | 31 | 0 | 6 | | | |
| *Thomas V. de Denne, do. at £100 and £120 per annum | 115 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| *Charles F. Newcombe, do. at £80 per annum.... | 52 | 9 | 10 | | | |
| *Ellen Duckett, Matron | 70 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| *M. R. Spencer, Housekeeper | 45 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| †Timpron Martin, Clerk to the Committee of Visitors | 60 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| †R. C. Lewis, Clerk and Steward | 350 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| †H. L. Higgins, Organist | 20 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| | 1493 | 10 | 4 | | | |

§ Attendants and Servants, viz.:—

| | £ | s. | d. |
|----------------------|------|----|----|
| ¶ Males 36 | 1289 | 3 | 11 |
| ¶ Females 35 | 662 | 6 | 8 |
| Do. (Gratuity) | 25 | 0 | 0 |
| | 1976 | 10 | 7 |
| | 3470 | 0 | 11 |

Average Cost per head per week, 1s. 11½d.

Marked * Boarded and Lodged.

„ † Neither Boarded nor Lodged.

Carried forward.....£3470 0 11

§ For detailed statement see next page.

¶ Number in actual service on the 31st December.

| | | | | | | |
|------------------------------|---|----|----|-------|----|----|
| | £ | s. | d. | £ | s. | d. |
| <i>Brought forward</i> | | | | £3470 | 0 | 11 |

MEN SERVANTS.

| | | | £ | s. | d. | |
|---------------------------------|----|----|----|----|------------------|--|
| † 1 Chief Attendant | at | 70 | 0 | 0 | per annum. | |
| * 4 Attendants | „ | 43 | 0 | 0 | „ | |
| * 3 Ditto | „ | 40 | 10 | 0 | „ | |
| * 2 Ditto | „ | 38 | 0 | 0 | „ | |
| * 1 Ditto | „ | 37 | 0 | 0 | „ | |
| * 1 Ditto | „ | 35 | 0 | 0 | „ | |
| * 6 Ditto | „ | 33 | 0 | 0 | „ | |
| * 7 Ditto | „ | 30 | 0 | 0 | „ | |
| * 1 Ditto Shoemaker | „ | 43 | 0 | 0 | „ | |
| * 2 Ditto Tailors | „ | 40 | 0 | 0 | „ | |
| * 1 Ditto Baker | „ | 37 | 10 | 0 | „ | |
| * 1 Ditto Gardener | „ | 43 | 0 | 0 | „ | |
| * 1 Assistant Storekeeper | „ | 33 | 0 | 0 | „ | |
| * 1 Stoker | „ | 24 | 0 | 0 | „ | |
| § 1 Gardener | „ | 1 | 4 | 0 | per week. | |
| § 1 Farming Man | „ | 0 | 16 | 0 | „ | |
| † 1 Labourer | „ | 0 | 18 | 0 | „ | |
| † 1 Ditto | „ | 0 | 15 | 0 | „ | |
| Night Attendants | „ | 0 | 10 | 0 | per month extra. | |

WOMEN SERVANTS.

| | | | | | |
|-----------------------|----|----|---|---|------------|
| * 4 Attendants | at | 25 | 0 | 0 | per annum. |
| * 2 Ditto | „ | 23 | 0 | 0 | „ |
| * 1 „ | „ | 22 | 0 | 0 | „ |
| * 2 „ | „ | 20 | 0 | 0 | „ |
| * 18 „ | „ | 18 | 0 | 0 | „ |
| * 1 Cook | „ | 25 | 0 | 0 | „ |
| * 1 „ | „ | 20 | 0 | 0 | „ |
| * 1 Kitchenmaid | „ | 16 | 0 | 0 | „ |
| * 2 „ | „ | 10 | 0 | 0 | „ |
| * 1 Housemaid | „ | 18 | 0 | 0 | „ |
| * 1 Ditto | „ | 14 | 0 | 0 | „ |
| * 1 Ditto | „ | 12 | 0 | 0 | „ |

Carried forward.....£3470 0 11

Marked * Boarded and Lodged.

„ § Unfurnished House, Coals, and Gas.

„ † Neither Boarded nor Lodged.

„ ‡ Board, Unfurnished House and Coals.

| | £ | s. | d. | £ | s. | d. |
|------------------------------|------|----|----|---|----|----|
| <i>Brought forward</i> | 3470 | 0 | 11 | | | |

II.—PROVISIONS.

INCLUDING GARDEN AND FARM EXPENSES.

| | s. | d. | £ | s. | d. |
|--|------------------------------------|------|----|----|----|
| Attendants and Servants in lieu of Beer | 52 | 16 | 0 | | |
| Ale.....774 gals..... at 1 4½ per gal. .. | 53 | 5 | 0 | | |
| Beer.... 19854 gals..... at 0 8 „ .. | 661 | 16 | 0 | | |
| Barm | 30 | 3 | 8 | | |
| Bacon....417 lbs. at 0 6½ per lb. .. | 10 | 13 | 0 | | |
| Barley (pearl)....6 cwt. .. at 18 9 per cwt. .. | 5 | 12 | 6 | | |
| Butter (salt) 83c. 2q. 21lbs... at 134 1 per cwt. .. | 560 | 19 | 6 | | |
| Cheese38cwt. 2qrs. 1lb. at 69 0 per cwt. .. | 132 | 19 | 1 | | |
| Cocoa....2240 lbs..... at 0 10¼ per lb..... | 95 | 9 | 2 | | |
| Coffee ..1456 lbs. at 1 3¾ per lb..... | 95 | 15 | 11 | | |
| Chicory....112 lbs. at 0 4¼ per lb..... | 2 | 5 | 4 | | |
| Currants..1099 lbs. at 0 3 per lb..... | 13 | 13 | 8 | | |
| Eggs....367 score..... at 1 8¾ per score.. | 31 | 15 | 4 | | |
| Fruit | 8 | 14 | 3 | | |
| Fish | 179 | 2 | 3 | | |
| Flour..992 packs | at 38 5 per pack of of 240 lbs. | 1906 | 8 | 6 | |
| Meat (butcher's) 95903 lbs. at 0 7½ per lb..... | 2885 | 8 | 0 | | |
| Milk....16958 gallons at 0 10¾ per gallon. | 753 | 10 | 9 | | |
| Oatmeal....69 packs..... at 36 2 per pack of 240 lbs. | 124 | 16 | 3 | | |
| Peas (split)..22cwt. 2qrs. .. at 13 10 per cwt. .. | 15 | 11 | 6 | | |
| Potatoes..571 cwt. at 5 5 per cwt. .. | 154 | 8 | 2 | | |
| Other Vegetables | 12 | 0 | 0 | | |
| Raisins....316 lbs. at 0 4¼ per lb..... | 5 | 11 | 9 | | |
| Rice56cwt. at 14 2 per cwt. .. | 39 | 14 | 0 | | |
| Sugar (soft)..14523 lbs. .. at 0 2¾ per lb..... | 161 | 6 | 9 | | |
| Sugar (loaf)..3169 lbs. .. at 0 3½ per lb..... | 47 | 17 | 8 | | |
| Tea3211 lbs. at 1 8 per lb..... | 268 | 10 | 0 | | |
| Treacle....2 cwt. at 22 3 per cwt. .. | 2 | 4 | 6 | | |
| Tobacco and Snuff | 110 | 17 | 0 | | |
| Vinegar, Salt, Mustard, Pepper, and Spices | 53 | 16 | 10 | | |
| Miscellaneous—Arrowroot, Sago, &c..... | 1 | 3 | 10 | | |
| | 8478 | 6 | 2 | | |
| Garden and Farm Expenses as per opposite page (For Farm Returns, see page 153)..... | 858 | 2 | 3 | | |
| | 9336 | 8 | 5 | | |
| <i>Carried forward</i> | £12806 | 9 | 4 | | |

| | £ | s. | d. | £ | s. | d. |
|------------------------------|-------|----|----|---|----|----|
| <i>Brought forward</i> | 12806 | 9 | 4 | | | |

PROVISIONS.—CONTINUED.

| | £ | s. | d. |
|-----------------------|--------------|----------|----------|
| Payments | 9336 | 8 | 5 |
| Deduct— | | | |
| Provision Receipts .. | 184 | 13 | 7 |
| Garden and Farm do.. | 116 | 8 | 2 |
| | <u>301</u> | <u>1</u> | <u>9</u> |
| | <u>£9035</u> | <u>6</u> | <u>8</u> |

Average Cost per head per week, 5s. 0½d.

GARDEN AND FARM.

| | | | |
|---|-----|----|---|
| Geese | 2 | 17 | 6 |
| Live Stock (Pigs) | 3 | 6 | 0 |
| Implements, Tools, Harness, Shoeing, &c..... | 17 | 13 | 1 |
| Manure | 66 | 4 | 7 |
| Provender for Horses, Pig Meal, &c. | 550 | 0 | 3 |
| Seeds and Plants, Seed Wheat, and Potatoes | 69 | 15 | 9 |
| Straw and Hay | 136 | 0 | 7 |
| Sundries | 12 | 4 | 6 |

| | | | |
|---|-----|---|---|
| Included with Provisions (page 144) | 858 | 2 | 3 |
|---|-----|---|---|

III.—CLOTHING.

| | | | |
|---------------------------|--------------|-----------|----------|
| Patients' Clothing..... | 1802 | 5 | 7 |
| Attendants' Uniform | 85 | 5 | 8 |
| | <u>1887</u> | <u>11</u> | <u>3</u> |
| Payments | 1887 | 11 | 3 |
| Deduct—Receipts | 23 | 5 | 6 |
| | <u>£1864</u> | <u>5</u> | <u>9</u> |

Average Cost per head per week, 1s. 0½d.

IV.—NECESSARIES (FUEL, LIGHTING, AND WASHING).

| | s. | d. |
|---|-----|------|
| Candles (various)..194 lbs. ... at 0 6½ per lb. ... | 5 | 6 5 |
| Oil..... 22 gals. at 4 3 per gal... | 4 | 13 7 |
| Coals 781 tons 1 cwt. at 14 3 per ton .. | 557 | 12 8 |
| Slack and Blend..982 t. 12 c. at 12 5 per ton .. | 609 | 8 6 |

| | | | | | | |
|------------------------------|-------|---|---|-------|---|---|
| <i>Carried forward</i> | £1177 | 1 | 2 | 14694 | 0 | 7 |
|------------------------------|-------|---|---|-------|---|---|

| | £ | s. | d. | £ | s. | d. |
|------------------------------|------|----|----|-------|----|----|
| <i>Brought forward</i> | 1177 | 1 | 2 | 14694 | 0 | 7 |

FUEL, LIGHTING, AND WASHING.—CONTINUED.

| | | | | | | |
|---|-----|----|----|------|----|---|
| †Cannel for Gas 220 t. 16 c. at 26 4½ per ton .. | 291 | 7 | 11 | | | |
| Soap (hard)....92 cwt..... at 28 7 per cwt... | 131 | 8 | 0 | | | |
| Soap (Powder) 71 c. 2 q. 3 lb. at 34 2½ per cwt... | 122 | 8 | 6 | | | |
| Soap (soft)....60 firkins.... at 11 10 per firkin.. | 35 | 10 | 3 | | | |
| Soda..21 cwt. 1 qr. 2 lbs. .. at 6 9 per cwt... | 7 | 2 | 9 | | | |
| Starch and Blue | 19 | 7 | 7 | | | |
| Cleaning Materials, &c. | 23 | 7 | 11 | | | |
| | | | | 1807 | 14 | 1 |
| Average Cost per head per week, 1s. 0½d. | | | | | | |

V.—SURGERY AND DISPENSARY.

| | | | | | | |
|--------------------------------------|-----|----|----|-----|----|---|
| Drugs | 159 | 8 | 11 | | | |
| Instruments, &c | 17 | 11 | 6 | | | |
| Sundries..... | 6 | 12 | 0 | | | |
| | | | | 183 | 12 | 5 |
| Average Cost per head per week, 1¼d. | | | | | | |

VI.—WINE, SPIRITS, AND PORTER.

| | | | | | | |
|--------------------------------------|-----|---|---|-----|----|---|
| Wine..... | 33 | 4 | 0 | | | |
| Spirits | 50 | 6 | 0 | | | |
| Porter | 165 | 2 | 0 | | | |
| | | | | 248 | 12 | 0 |
| Average Cost per head per week, 1¼d. | | | | | | |

VII.—FURNITURE AND BEDDING.

| | | | | | | |
|--|-----|----|---|------|----|---|
| Furniture | 122 | 4 | 1 | | | |
| Bedding | 560 | 10 | 6 | | | |
| Crockery-ware and Glass | 171 | 7 | 8 | | | |
| Culinary and other Utensils, and Brushes..... | 65 | 3 | 7 | | | |
| Sundries, viz., Carpets, Towelling, Ironmongery, &c. | 313 | 5 | 9 | | | |
| | | | | 1232 | 11 | 7 |
| Average Cost per head per week, 8¼d. | | | | | | |

*VIII.—FUNERALS AND REMOVALS.

| | | | | | | |
|--------------------------------------|-------------|----|---|-----|---|---|
| Burial Fees and Ground | 42 | 14 | 3 | | | |
| Coffins | 24 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| Hire of Hearse | 25 | 14 | 0 | | | |
| Removal and Discharge Expenses | 18 | 16 | 2 | | | |
| | | | | 111 | 4 | 5 |
| <i>Carried forward</i> | £18277 15 1 | | | | | |

† 1,389,000 feet of Gas produced, at an average cost of 4s. 2¼d. per 1000 feet for Cannel.

* Charged to Unions and Townships over and above the weekly rate for Maintenance.

| | £ | s. | d. | £ | s. | d. |
|------------------------------|-------|----|----|---|----|----|
| <i>Brought forward</i> | 18277 | 15 | 1 | | | |

IX.—MISCELLANEOUS.

| | | | | | | |
|---|-------------|----------|-----------|--|-----|-------|
| Rates, Tithes, and Taxes..... | 41 | 14 | 5 | | | |
| Advertising, Printing, Postage, and Stationery | 126 | 13 | 4 | | | |
| Newspapers, Periodicals, and Books | 48 | 7 | 9 | | | |
| Allowed to Patients out on Trial and Boarded out.. | 73 | 17 | 9 | | | |
| Expenses after Escaped Patients | 12 | 11 | 1 | | | |
| Travelling Expenses | 29 | 10 | 10 | | | |
| Carriage of Goods..... | 54 | 1 | 5 | | | |
| Amusements, Musical Instruments, and Music.... | 53 | 1 | 5 | | | |
| Birds, Bird Seed, &c. | 3 | 11 | 9 | | | |
| Bank Interest and Commission | 82 | 1 | 5 | | | |
| Sundries..... | 35 | 19 | 9 | | | |
| | | | | | 561 | 10 11 |
| Payments | 561 | 10 | 11 | | | |
| Deduct—Receipts | 84 | 8 | 0 | | | |
| | <u>£477</u> | <u>2</u> | <u>11</u> | | | |

Average Cost per head per week, 3½d.

BUILDING AND REPAIRS.

ORDINARY REPAIRS.

| | | | | | | |
|--|------|----|----|-------|---|---|
| Labour and Wages | 660 | 11 | 3 | | | |
| Brass and Iron Fittings | 72 | 13 | 9 | | | |
| Coating Boilers, and Pipes | 180 | 12 | 0 | | | |
| Ironwork and Castings..... | 291 | 11 | 5 | | | |
| Ironmongery and Tools | 90 | 5 | 0 | | | |
| Plumbing and Glazing..... | 109 | 2 | 8 | | | |
| Slating & Plastering..... | 21 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| Masonry and Brickwork | 172 | 18 | 5 | | | |
| Timber and Sawing | 268 | 3 | 11 | | | |
| Painting, Colouring, and Paperhanging, &c..... | 173 | 4 | 11 | | | |
| Insurance | 42 | 5 | 9 | | | |
| Sundries..... | 128 | 9 | 10 | | | |
| Pension—Jane Stephenson..... | 100 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| Do. Alice Jones | 30 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| Do. Joseph Bellis | 13 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| Do. Emma Thorpe, ½ year | 17 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| <i>Carried forward</i> | 2370 | 18 | 11 | 18869 | 6 | 0 |

| | £ | s. | d. | £ | s. | d. |
|---|---------|----|----|-------|----|----|
| <i>Brought forward</i> | 2370 | 18 | 11 | 18839 | 6 | 0 |
| EXTRAORDINARY EXPENDITURE. | | | | | | |
| Additions, Alterations, and Improvements | 179 | 15 | 0 | | | |
| Out of Vote of £920 at April Session, 1873 :— | | | | | | |
| Enlarging Engineer's house and additions to Nos. 3 and 4 Wards (Balance) | 470 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| | | | | 3020 | 13 | 11 |
| Total Payments..... | £21,859 | 19 | 11 | | | |

SUMMARY OF AVERAGE COST PER HEAD PER WEEK.

| | s. | d. |
|--|----|-----|
| I.—Salaries and Wages | 1 | 11½ |
| II.—Provisions, including Garden and Farm Expenses | 5 | 0½ |
| III.—Clothing | 1 | 0½ |
| IV.—Necessaries—Fuel, Lighting, and Washing..... | 1 | 0½ |
| V.—Surgery and Dispensary | 0 | 1½ |
| VI.—Wines, Spirits, and Porter..... | 0 | 1½ |
| VII.—Furniture and Bedding | 0 | 8½ |
| IX.—Miscellaneous | 0 | 3½ |
| Total..... | 10 | 3½ |

Aggregate Days of Residence of Patients, 249,908.

Average daily Number of Patients Resident, 684.65.

Weekly Charge for Patients from Unions and Townships in County to which Asylum belongs, 10s. 6d. per head, January 1 to March 31.

Do. do. 11s. 1d. per head, April 1 to December 31.

Weekly Charge for Patients from Unions and Townships in other Counties, 14s. per head.

R. C. LEWIS, Clerk.

BALANCE

GENERAL STATEMENT of the RECEIPTS and PAYMENTS on
Between the 1st day of January

Dr.

RECEIPTS.

| 1874. | | £ | s. | d. | £ | s. | d. |
|-----------|---|-------|----|----|--------|----|----|
| Dec. 31.— | To Provision Receipts..... | 184 | 13 | 7 | | | |
| | Garden and Farm Receipts..... | 116 | 8 | 2 | | | |
| | Clothing Receipts | 23 | 5 | 6 | | | |
| | Miscellaneous Receipts | 84 | 8 | 0 | | | |
| | | | | | 408 | 15 | 3 |
| | To Cash, Maintenance Account, viz :— | | | | | | |
| | Unions and Townships in the County. | 17052 | 17 | 8 | | | |
| | Unions and Townships in other | | | | | | |
| | Counties | 131 | 19 | 5 | | | |
| | Liverpool Borough Treasurer for | | | | | | |
| | Criminals | 71 | 13 | 6 | | | |
| | County Treasurer for Patients | 2055 | 12 | 9 | | | |
| | | | | | 19312 | 3 | 4 |
| | To Cash from the County Treasurer, viz :— | | | | | | |
| | For Ordinary Repairs | 2375 | 8 | 5 | | | |
| | For Extraordinary Expenses | 178 | 11 | 4 | | | |
| | Vote of £920 | 470 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| | | | | | 3023 | 19 | 9 |
| | To Cash, for Rents of Cottages | | | | 26 | 5 | 6 |
| | To Balance due to Banker's Maintenance Act. | 674 | 3 | 2 | | | |
| | Less—Cash in Steward's hands, viz. :— | | | | | | |
| | Maintenance Account .. | 128 | 7 | 11 | | | |
| | Building Account..... | 27 | 8 | 11 | 155 | 16 | 10 |
| | | | | | 518 | 6 | 4 |
| | | | | | £23289 | 10 | 2 |

15th February, 1875.—Approved,

H. EARLE, Chairman.

R. C. LEWIS, Clerk.

STATEMENT of the FINANCIAL MAINTENANCE AFFAIRS of

Dr.

| 1874. | | £ | s. | d. | £ | s. | d. |
|----------|---------------------------------------|------|----|----|-------|----|----|
| Dec. 31. | To Cash in hand (Maintenance Account) | | | | | | |
| | as above | 128 | 7 | 11 | | | |
| | Due from Parishes, &c. | 5044 | 6 | 4 | | | |
| | Due from Sundry Persons | 65 | 19 | 11 | | | |
| | | | | | £5238 | 14 | 2 |

R. C. LEWIS, Clerk.

SHEET.

ACCOUNT of the COUNTY LUNATIC ASYLUM at RAINHILL.
and the 31st day of December, 1874.

| | | Cr. | | |
|----------|--|-----------|----|------|
| | | PAYMENTS. | | |
| 1874. | | £ | s. | d. |
| Jan. 1. | By Balance, as per last year's Account..... | | | |
| Dec. 31. | 1.—Salaries and Wages | 3470 | 0 | 11 |
| | 2.—Provisions, including Garden and Farm Expenses | 9336 | 8 | 5 |
| | 3.—Clothing..... | 1887 | 11 | 3 |
| | 4.—Necessaries, Fuel, Lighting, and Washing | 1807 | 14 | 1 |
| | 5.—Surgery and Dispensary | 183 | 12 | 5 |
| | 6.—Wines, Spirits, and Porter | 248 | 12 | 0 |
| | 7.—Furniture and Bedding | 1232 | 11 | 7 |
| | 8.—Funerals and Removals | 111 | 4 | 5 |
| | 9.—Miscellaneous | 561 | 10 | 11 |
| | | 18839 | 6 | 0 |
| | By Building and Repairs, viz. :— | | | |
| | Ordinary Repairs..... | 2370 | 18 | 11 |
| | Extraordinary Expenses | 179 | 15 | 0 |
| | Vote of £920 | 470 | 0 | 0 |
| | | 21859 | 19 | 11 |
| | By County Treasurer :— | | | |
| | Cash remitted for Rents of Cottages..... | | 21 | 14 6 |
| | | £23289 | 10 | 2 |

11th February, 1875,—Examined and found correct,

H. W. JOHNSTON, County Auditor.

the COUNTY LUNATIC ASYLUM at RAINHILL, 31st Dec., 1874.

| | | Cr. | | |
|----------|---|-------|----|----|
| 1874. | | £ | s. | d. |
| Dec. 31. | By Balance due to Bankers | 674 | 3 | 2 |
| | Due to sundry Tradesmen on Mainte- nance Account | 2667 | 13 | 6 |
| | | 3341 | 16 | 8 |
| | By Balance in favour of the Asylum..... | 1896 | 17 | 6 |
| | | £5238 | 14 | 2 |

GARDEN AND

For the Year ending

Dr.

GARDEN AND FARM.

| 1873. | £ | s. | d. | £ | s. | d. |
|----------------------------|-----|----|----|-----|----|----|
| Dec. 31.—To Stock on hand— | | | | | | |
| 2 Horses..... | 65 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| 6 Sheep | 23 | 4 | 0 | | | |
| 115 Pigs..... | 435 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| Wheat..... | 50 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| Oats | 15 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| Turnips and Mangold | 7 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| | | | | 595 | 4 | 0 |

£595 4 0

GARDEN AND FARM

| 1874. | £ | s. | d. | £ | s. | d. |
|---|-----|----|----|-----|----|----|
| Dec. 31.—To Cash paid for Geese | 2 | 17 | 6 | | | |
| Ditto Pigs | 3 | 6 | 0 | | | |
| Ditto Implements, Tools, Harness, Shoeing, &c..... | 17 | 13 | 1 | | | |
| Ditto Manure..... | 66 | 4 | 7 | | | |
| Ditto Provender for Horses, Pig Meal; &c. | 550 | 0 | 3 | | | |
| Ditto Seeds and Plants, Seed Wheat and Potatoes | 69 | 15 | 9 | | | |
| Ditto Straw and Hay | 136 | 0 | 7 | | | |
| Ditto Sundries | 12 | 4 | 6 | | | |
| | | | | 858 | 2 | 3 |
| To Wages of Farming Men, 2 Gar- deners, and 2 Labourers..... | 235 | 16 | 11 | | | |
| Proportion of Rates, Tithes, and Taxes. | 24 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| | | | | 259 | 16 | 11 |
| To Seed Potatoes..... | 9 | 12 | 0 | | | |
| Pigwash from Asylum (estimated)..... | 30 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| Estimated Rent of 36 acres of Land at £2 per acre | 72 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| | | | | 111 | 12 | 0 |
| Decrease on Stock | | | | 25 | 5 | 6 |
| Balance in favour of Garden and Farm | | | | 129 | 9 | 9 |

£1384 6 5

R. C. LEWIS, Steward.

FARM ACCOUNTS

December 31st, 1874.

Cr.

STOCK ACCOUNT.

| 1874. | £ | s. | d. | £ | s. | d. |
|----------------------------|-----|----|----|-------------|----------|----------|
| Dec. 31.—By Stock on hand— | | | | | | |
| 2 Horses | 60 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| 154 Pigs..... | 392 | 11 | 0 | | | |
| 25 Fowls..... | 1 | 17 | 6 | | | |
| Wheat..... | 58 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| Oats | 22 | 10 | 0 | | | |
| Hay..... | 25 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| Turnips and Mangold | 10 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| | | | | 569 | 18 | 6 |
| By Decrease on Stock..... | | | | 25 | 5 | 6 |
| | | | | <u>£595</u> | <u>4</u> | <u>0</u> |

PROFIT AND LOSS ACCOUNT.

| 1874. | £ | s. | d. | £ | s. | d. |
|---|-----|----|----|--------------|----------|----------|
| Dec. 31.—By Cash received for keep of Horse.... | 26 | 1 | 5 | | | |
| Ditto for Wheat sold..... | 42 | 10 | 6 | | | |
| Ditto for Pigs sold..... | 32 | 18 | 0 | | | |
| Ditto for Rye Grass sold.. .. | 5 | 16 | 3 | | | |
| Ditto for Sheep skins sold | 4 | 15 | 0 | | | |
| Ditto for Sundries..... | 4 | 7 | 0 | | | |
| | | | | 116 | 8 | 2 |
| By Sundries supplied to the Asylum— | | | | | | |
| Potatoes, 1680 bushels, at 3s. 6d. per bushel..... | 294 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| Mutton, 487 lbs., at 8d. per lb. | 16 | 4 | 8 | | | |
| Pork, 20792 lbs., at 7d. per lb. | 606 | 8 | 8 | | | |
| Eggs, 98 score, at 1s. 8d. per score.. | 8 | 3 | 4 | | | |
| Fowls, 27, at 4s. per couple | 2 | 14 | 0 | | | |
| Turkeys, 5, at 9s. each..... | 2 | 5 | 0 | | | |
| Geese, 14, at 9s. each | 6 | 6 | 0 | | | |
| Vegetables, as per Gardener's book.. | 270 | 7 | 1 | | | |
| | | | | 1206 | 8 | 9 |
| By 180 bushels of seed potatoes, at 2s. per bushel | | | | 18 | 0 | 0 |
| By Carting not connected with Garden and Farm | | | | 43 | 9 | 6 |
| | | | | <u>£1384</u> | <u>6</u> | <u>5</u> |

COMMITTEE OF VISITORS FOR THE ASYLUM AT
RAINHILL.*Lonsdale Hundred.*

John Greg, Esq.

Amounderness Hundred.

W. Ormerod Pilkington, Esq.

Blackburn Hundred.

Thomas H. Whittaker, Esq.

Leyland Hundred.

Charles Joseph Stonor, Esq.

Salford Hundred.

John Shepherd Birley, Clerk.

West Derby Hundred.

John Bibby, Esq.

Col. J. Ireland Blackburne.

Lt.-Col. Thomas Bourne.

Sir Hardman Earle, Bart.

Frederic William Earle, Esq.

William Lees Evans, Esq.

Edward Gibbon, Esq.

A. Robertson Gladstone, Esq.

Robert Neilson, Esq.

William Pilkington, Esq.

Thomas Weld-Blundell, Esq.

Capt. H. R. De Anyers Willis.

COMMITTEE OF VISITORS FOR THE ANNUAL AT
RAINBOW

James H. H. H.

John H. H.

W. H. H.

Thomas H. H.

Thomas H. H.

James H. H.

Charles H. H.

Robert H. H.

John H. H.

W. H. H.

Robert H. H.

A. H. H.

Robert H. H.

W. H. H.

Thomas H. H.

Capt. H. H.

John H. H.

Col. J. H. H.

Col. J. H. H.

Col. J. H. H.

Col. J. H. H.

Col. J. H. H.

REPORT
OF THE
COMMITTEE OF VISITORS
OF THE
COUNTY LUNATIC ASYLUM AT WHITTINGHAM.
REPORT
ON THE
COUNTY LUNATIC ASYLUM AT WHITTINGHAM.

*Printed by the County Council of the County of Lancashire,
at the County Council Offices, Whittingham.*

Since the date of the last Report of the Committee of Visitors of
the Whittingham Asylum, presented to the Council of Lancashire
at the first meeting of January, 1879, up to the present time,
there have been admitted 100 males and 121 female patients; total,
221. Of this number 27 males and 36 females have been dis-
charged, of whom 17 males and 12 females were cured or relieved,
and 10 males and 24 females have died.

REPORT

OF THE

COUNTY LUNATIC ASYLUM AT WHITTINGHAM.

REPORT
OF THE
COMMITTEE OF VISITORS

OF THE
COUNTY LUNATIC ASYLUM AT WHITTINGHAM,
TO THE
ADJOURNED ANNUAL SESSION, HELD AT PRESTON,
ON THURSDAY, THE 31ST DECEMBER, 1874.

*To Her Majesty's Justices of the Peace for the County of Lancaster,
in Annual General Session Assembled.*

Since the date of the last Report of the Committee of Visitors of the Whittingham Asylum, presented to the Court of Annual General Session on the first day of January, 1874, up to the present time, there have been admitted 165 male and 181 female patients ; total, 346. Of this number, 37 males and 36 females have been discharged, of whom 17 males and 19 females were cured or relieved, and 13 males and 15 females have died.

There are now 282 males and 295 females in the Asylum, total, 577.

As the patients have for the most part been drafted from other Asylums, and whose malady was rather of a confirmed than of a hopeful class, a high per centage of cures could not be reasonably expected.

The number of recent cases of Insanity to which the full advantage of early treatment could be applied has been very limited, in comparison with the admission of such cases into the other Asylums of the County.

The general health of the patients has been good, and the Asylum has been free from Epidemic or Contagious Disease.

The conduct of the Officials and Attendants, male and female, has been most satisfactory.

The Committee have constantly and frequently urged the completion of the buildings, which they regret to report has not as yet been fully accomplished.

Of the Asylum proper, the only portions unfinished are the buildings for working patients, on the north of the Asylum, and the corridors in connection with them. The plasterers' work in all

these buildings is well advanced (in most of them the finishing coat only remains to be done), and the greater part of the joiners work for them is prepared, portions of it being fixed.

The Workshops are completed, with but trifling exceptions, and they are occupied.

The Lodge and Cottages near the Asylum are finished and occupied.

The Farm Buildings are almost completed, and, for the most part, all in use.

Divine service was performed in the Chapel on Christmas Day.

Six Cottages, corresponding with six similar ones which were erected at the very commencement of the work, remain to be built, and also the Chaplain's House.

A small Office for the Weighing Machine will be required.

As soon as the season will admit of it, the Contractors will have a considerable extent of pointing of brickwork to do, and to finish satisfactorily the formation of certain roads.

Except for the inclemency of the season and the unfavourable period of the year, a few weeks would suffice for the completion of

the whole works, with the exception of the erection of the Chaplain's House.

There is at present accommodation in the Asylum for 600 patients. As the spring advances, the accommodation will be considerably extended.

When completed, the Asylum will accommodate 1,100 patients.

J. SHEPHERD BIRLEY,

Chairman.

Whittingham,

30th December, 1874.

REPORT

OF THE

COMMISSIONERS IN LUNACY.

Lancashire County Asylum, Whittingham,

29th and 30th July, 1874.

During yesterday and this day, we have been engaged in the inspection of this Asylum, and in making the various statutory enquiries regarding the care and treatment of the patients. The numbers now resident are 239 of the male, and 267 of the female sex, total 506 ; being 265 more than were here when our colleagues visited in August last year.

The admissions have amounted to 128 in the male, and 178 in the female division. Eight men and 11 women have been discharged, of whom 13 were recovered, and 10 men and 12 women have died. The causes of death appear to have been of an ordinary description, but there was an inquest on the body of an old woman who having been pushed down by another patient, sustained a fracture of the neck of the thigh bone, and subsequently died of Apoplexy. There were *post mortem* examinations in 16 cases. No fatal accidents or suicides have occurred.

One of the female patients was away on trial, but every other case was examined by us, and considering how large a proportion of them are of a very unfavourable class, their quiet and orderly demeanour was remarkable.

We were in both the dining halls yesterday at dinner time, when a very good dinner of meat pie was served, and at which 128 men and 116 women were present. These are about the average numbers who at present dine in the halls.

At the weekly ball, 154 patients of both sexes generally attend, and 205 are present at the other entertainments which are given about once a fortnight. The Church not having yet been finished, the Services are read by the Chaplain in the hall. There are two full Services on Sunday, and Prayers daily at Eight o'clock in the morning. The attendance includes about 80 males and 61 females, and besides these 31 of both sexes go to a Roman Catholic Chapel. We understand that more complete arrangements for providing services for the Roman Catholics, of whom there are many, will be organized ere long.

The large amount of work remaining to be done in the way of levelling the ground and the airing courts and bringing the land into cultivation, renders the labour of every man valuable, however demented and imbecile he may be, and 97 are now regularly occupied out of doors; 25 work at trades, 5 in the laundry, and 27 assist in domestic and other occupations.

Of the women there are 18 in the laundry and 24 in the kitchen, 74 are engaged in needlework, and 31 in ward cleaning and other domestic occupations.

The clothing is of good quality, and was very clean and neat on the women's side.

The men were not in quite so satisfactory a condition, but it is necessary to remember that many of them are engaged in dirty work, and that others are either refractory or demented. Yesterday we found two women and one man in seclusion, but no one was restrained. Restraint however by means of gloves has been used in the cases of two male patients, twice in each case. Excluding the cases in which the patients have been locked in single rooms for medical or surgical reasons, which are carefully entered under the head of seclusion, 15 males and 39 females appear to have been secluded since the last visit for excitement and maniacal violence. The former for periods amounting altogether to 884 hours, and the latter for 3,010 hours.

The staff of attendants has been added to in proportion to the increase in the number of patients, and night attendants who were not employed when our colleagues were here have for some time past been appointed, viz.: a man and a woman on the male side, and two other women for the female wards.

Besides the Head Attendants on both sides, there are 19 male and 23 ordinary female attendants; but to these last must be

added three more women, the wives of male attendants, who live with them in the male wards, and take charge of the bedding, and are responsible for the general state of the dormitories. Judging from the good order of the wards in which this arrangement exists, there is every evidence of success in the plan, and we are glad to learn that as other male wards are opened, the same system will be adopted. Another arrangement made by Mr. Holland, and followed by the most complete success, is the employment of women only in the male infirmary. This ward now contains 43 inmates, who are attended during the day by four nurses, and who are watched at night by a fifth specially appointed for that purpose, and having no other duties. Nothing could be better than the state of this ward and its inmates.

Much seems to have been done generally as regards the furnishing and completion of the internal fittings of the blocks which are occupied, and we can report very favourably as to the excellent accommodation which is here provided; everywhere the wards are spacious, cheerful, and well ventilated, and the furniture is of the best kind.

Since the last visit, the male and female infirmaries, the male and female reception wards, and the wards (No. 6) on both sides, which are used for the more excited patients, have been finished and brought into use, and the accommodation has thus been raised to 600—300 beds for each sex—of which 61 in the male and 33 in the female division are still vacant. We think that this fact should

be communicated to the parochial authorities, as we have reason to know that within the last few days several insane patients have been removed from the Liverpool Workhouse to Haydock Lodge.

The weekly charge is now 10s. 6d.

Besides the completion of the wards we have mentioned above, great progress has been made with the two remaining blocks, Nos. 2 and 3 on each side, but it will yet be some time before they will be fit for occupation.

Other works are also making good progress. The Church is nearly finished. 13 cottages have been completed, and eight others are in progress, and the farm buildings are advancing rapidly. Meanwhile the land around the building remains in a very rough state, and there are in fact no airing courts fit for use, although the internal space on the men's side has been put in order to some extent. This is a matter to which we would direct special and early attention.

The appointment of the Rev. W. Palmour as Chaplain has taken place since the last visit, and we are glad to find that he has free access to the wards where his frequent presence cannot fail to have a beneficial effect. It is evident he makes full use of the opportunities afforded him, for he exhibited a remarkably intimate knowledge of the patients in both divisions whilst accompanying us. Considering the numerous and important matters

which necessarily occupy Mr. Holland in the organization of this very extensive establishment, it appears to us that the appointment of a second Assistant Medical Officer should receive early consideration.

Mr. Holland's ability and attention to the work he has in hand is shown by the excellent results we have witnessed at our present visit.

(Signed)

W. G. CAMPBELL,

JAMES WILKES,

Commissioners in Lunacy.

R E P O R T
OF THE
SUPERINTENDENT.

County Asylum, Whittingham,

February 5th, 1875.

GENTLEMEN,

I have the honour to submit the following Report :—

The number of patients in the Asylum on the 1st of January, 1874, was 304 ; viz., 154 men and 150 women. Since then, 346 (165 men and 181 women) have been admitted, making a total of 650 under care and treatment during the year. Of these, 17 men and 18 women—total, 35—have been discharged recovered, 1 relieved, 9 not improved, and 28 have died, leaving in the Asylum on the 1st of January of the present year, 577 ; viz., 282 men and 295 women.

With respect to the admissions, I have to state that 220 patients, belonging to what is called the Chronic class, were transferred from out County and Private Asylums. Besides these, we received from Workhouses many who had been sent thither from our County Asylums, to make room for more urgent and recent cases; but, being found unmanageable in the Workhouses, were consigned to Whittingham. Indeed, very few of the cases were of short duration. The recoveries, therefore, have not been numerous, the proportion having been only 10 per cent. on the numbers admitted. For the same reason, the death-rate has been low, not having exceeded 4 per cent. on the numbers under treatment.

Of those in the Asylum at the present time, 54 are the subjects of Epilepsy, and 25 of General Paralysis.

No deaths have arisen from violence or accident. Indeed, I am happy to say we have been singularly free from casualties of all kinds.

The general health of the patients has been fairly good, and, notwithstanding the severity of the weather at the commencement of the winter, the inmates suffered but little.

During this inclement period the wards occupied by the patients, some of them being of very recent construction, were remarkably warm, cheerful, and comfortable. These remarks apply as much to those corridors which are used as ordinary sitting-rooms, as to the large day-rooms in the various blocks.

In order to ensure the patients exercise in the open air—so essential to their health—they have been habitually taken out by the Attendants for walks on the estate and in the surrounding lanes ; and although some of our neighbours have expressed their fears at seeing so many of our people out of bounds, I have not heard of any serious annoyance arising therefrom. Of course, the walking parties will not be quite so large when the enclosed airing-grounds are finished. That these walks are beneficial to the patients, and by them enjoyed, there can be no doubt, and I trust that, by judicious management on the part of the Asylum officials, nothing will arise to cause any ill-feeling outside our boundaries.

The Church was opened on Christmas Day, with a full Choral Service, which has been continued every Sunday, both in the morning and afternoon. Although the approaches to the Church are, as yet, but incomplete, they are in a sufficiently advanced state to enable the congregation to walk there without much discomfort.

The Roman Catholics have also a service every Sunday, in one of the large day-rooms, which is attended by about eighty patients.

To those who have an opportunity of being present on these occasions, it is evident that such privileges are much appreciated by the patients. All are quiet and well-behaved, and numbers of them devotional in their manner, and, I have no doubt, in their feelings also.

The formation of both the external and enclosed pleasure grounds is steadily progressing, although more slowly than is desirable ; but at present we have only the Asylum staff, with the patients, to depend upon. I trust before long the Committee will be able to engage some external help, so that these necessary operations may be carried on with more expedition.

The Farm Buildings are still in an unfinished condition ; nevertheless they are available for housing the cattle, pigs, &c., with which we are well supplied.

The organisation of the Asylum advances satisfactorily, and I have every reason to think that the system adopted will equal our anticipations.

The Laundry arrangements, although not yet complete, are already giving general satisfaction. One of the advantages is the great facility with which the clean clothing and bedding can be conveyed under cover to all the wards by means of light waggons, saving thereby the necessity of carrying them in skips.

There has been no lack of entertainments and amusements. Theatricals, concerts, dances, &c., have, as usual, taken place weekly, and sometimes oftener. Neither has the judicious employment of the patients been overlooked.

The Buildings now in occupation are sufficiently large to accommodate 600 patients—300 of each sex—and I hope before

the autumn the remainder will be completed, so that we shall be in a position to receive 1,100—the number this Asylum is intended to hold.

I cannot conclude this Report without alluding to the harmony which prevails amongst the officials in this Institution. All thoroughly understand their duties, and cheerfully and efficiently perform them; and I need hardly say how much this tends to lighten my responsibilities.

I have the honour to remain, Gentlemen,

Your obedient servant,

JOSEPH HOLLAND.

*To the Committee of Visitors of the
County Asylum, Whittingham.*

The asylum the remainder will be completed, so that we shall be in a position to receive 1,100. The number this Asylum is intended to hold.

I cannot conclude this report without alluding to the harmony which prevails amongst the officials in this Institution. All thoroughly understand their duties and cheerfully and efficiently perform them; and I need hardly say how much this tends to lighten my responsibilities.

JOSEPH HOLLAND

STATISTICAL TABLES.

TABLE I.

Admissions, Discharges, and Deaths, during the year 1874.

| | M. | F. | TOTAL |
|---|------|------|-------|
| In the Asylum January 1st, 1874 | 154 | 150 | 304 |
| Admitted for the first time .. M. F. TOT. | 165 | 181 | 346 |
| Re-Admitted | | | |
| Total Admitted | 165 | 181 | 346 |
| Total under care during the year | 319 | 331 | 650 |
| Discharged or Removed— | | | |
| " Recovered | 17 | 18 | 35 |
| " Relieved | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| " Not Improved | 7 | 2 | 9 |
| Died | 13 | 15 | 28 |
| Total Discharged and Died during the year | 37 | 36 | 73 |
| Remaining 31st December, 1874 | 282 | 295 | 577 |
| Average number resident | 228 | 246 | 474 |
| Percentage of Recoveries on Admissions | 10.3 | 9.9 | 10.01 |
| " " on Numbers treated | 5.3 | 5.4 | 5.3 |
| " of Deaths on Numbers treated | 4.07 | 4.5 | 4.3 |
| " " on Daily Average | 5.7 | 6.09 | 5.9 |

TABLE II.

Admissions, 1874.—With Respect to Social State.

| | M. | F. | TOTAL. |
|---------------|-----|-----|--------|
| Single | 89 | 79 | 168 |
| Married | 62 | 60 | 122 |
| Widowed.. .. | 10 | 38 | 48 |
| Unknown | 4 | 4 | 8 |
| Total | 165 | 181 | 346 |

TABLE III.

Cures with Respect to Form of Insanity, 1874.

| | M. | F. | TOT. |
|---------------------------|----|----|------|
| Mania | 13 | 13 | 26 |
| Melancholia | 3 | 5 | 8 |
| Delusional Insanity | 1 | .. | 1 |
| Dementia | .. | .. | .. |
| Total | 17 | 18 | 35 |

TABLE IV.

Admissions, 1874.—With respect to form of Insanity.

| | Combined with Epilepsy. | | Combined with General Paralysis. | | Disposed to Commit Suicide. | | Total. | | Grand Total. |
|----------------------|-------------------------|-----|----------------------------------|----|-----------------------------|----|--------|----|--------------|
| | M. | F. | M. | F. | M. | F. | M. | F. | |
| Mania | 35 | 56 | 23 | 15 | 8 | 1 | 9 | 12 | 159 |
| Melancholia | 14 | 15 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 13 | 12 | 59 |
| Dementia | 27 | 32 | 5 | 7 | 12 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 92 |
| Idiotcy | 2 | 3 | 4 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 9 |
| Imbecility | 2 | 6 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 9 |
| Delusional Insanity. | 6 | 6 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 13 |
| Puerperal Mania .. | .. | 4 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 5 |
| Total | 86 | 122 | 33 | 26 | 21 | 3 | 25 | 30 | 346 |

TABLE V.

Causes of Death during the Year 1874.

| | M. | F. | TOT. |
|--|----|----|------|
| Diseases of the Respiratory System— | | | |
| Pulmonary Consumption | 5 | 5 | 5 |
| Inflammation of the Lungs | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Diseases of the Circulatory System— | | | |
| Pericarditis | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Valvular Disease | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| Diseases of the Nervous System— | | | |
| General Paralysis.. .. . | 4 | 1 | 5 |
| Paraplegia | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Apoplexy | 2 | 1 | 3 |
| Epilepsy | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| Chronic Disease of the Brain | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| Diseases of the Digestive System— | | | |
| Diarrhoea | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| Peritonitis | 1 | .. | 1 |
| Diseases of the Urinary System— | | | |
| Disease of the Bladder | .. | 1 | 1 |
| Diseases of the Cellular Tissue— | | | |
| Diffuse Inflammation and Suppuration of Neck | 1 | .. | 1 |
| No Local Disease— | | | |
| Old Age | 1 | .. | 1 |
| Total.. .. . | 13 | 15 | 28 |

TABLE VI.

Admissions, 1874.—With respect to Previous Occupations.

| MEN. | | | | | | | | | |
|-------------------------|----|-----------------------|-----|--|--|--|--|--|--|
| Labourers | 29 | Collectors | 2 | | | | | | |
| Joiners | 5 | Soldiers | 2 | | | | | | |
| Mill hands | 14 | Baker | 1 | | | | | | |
| Agents | 2 | Surgeon | 1 | | | | | | |
| Commercial Traveller .. | 1 | Veterinary Surgeon .. | 1 | | | | | | |
| Clerks | 5 | Pianist | 1 | | | | | | |
| Shoemakers | 6 | Ship Stewards | 2 | | | | | | |
| Tailors | 6 | Police Officer | 1 | | | | | | |
| Butchers | 2 | Milkman | 1 | | | | | | |
| Farmers | 3 | Grocers | 3 | | | | | | |
| Hawkers | 2 | Grocer's Assistant .. | 1 | | | | | | |
| Blacksmiths | 3 | Grinder | 1 | | | | | | |
| Engineers | 2 | Timekeeper | 1 | | | | | | |
| Engine Fitter | 1 | Car Driver | 1 | | | | | | |
| Engine Tenter | 1 | Corn Miller | 1 | | | | | | |
| Iron Moulder | 1 | Block Printer | 1 | | | | | | |
| Pattern Maker | 1 | Excavator | 1 | | | | | | |
| Engraver | 1 | Chimney Sweep | 1 | | | | | | |
| Mechanic | 1 | Fish Curer | 1 | | | | | | |
| Lithographer | 1 | Spindle Maker | 1 | | | | | | |
| Jeweller | 1 | Letter Carrier | 1 | | | | | | |
| Watchmaker | 1 | Carters | 2 | | | | | | |
| Boilermaker | 1 | Newspaper Reporter .. | 1 | | | | | | |
| Sailors | 8 | Warehouseman | 1 | | | | | | |
| Painter | 1 | Sail Maker | 1 | | | | | | |
| Colliers | 2 | Bricklayer | 1 | | | | | | |
| Gardener | 1 | Saddler | 1 | | | | | | |
| French Polisher | 1 | Rag-gatherer | 1 | | | | | | |
| Soap Boiler | 1 | Unknown | 5 | | | | | | |
| Rigger | 1 | None | 10 | | | | | | |
| Coopers | 4 | | | | | | | | |
| Porters | 6 | | | | | | | | |
| Bill Poster | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| | | Total .. | 165 | | | | | | |
| WOMEN. | | | | | | | | | |
| Housewives | 42 | Music Teacher | 1 | | | | | | |
| Housekeepers | 8 | Governess | 1 | | | | | | |
| Servants | 28 | Waitress | 1 | | | | | | |
| Millhands | 18 | Shopwomen | 2 | | | | | | |
| Seamstresses | 4 | Charwomen | 4 | | | | | | |
| Dressmaker | 1 | Prostitutes | 3 | | | | | | |
| Waistcoat Maker | 1 | Farming | 1 | | | | | | |
| Tailoress | 1 | Unknown | 7 | | | | | | |
| Milliner | 1 | None | 48 | | | | | | |
| Hawkers | 6 | | | | | | | | |
| School Mistresses | 3 | | | | | | | | |
| | | Total .. | 181 | | | | | | |

ANNUAL STATEMENT OF TREASURER,

From 1st January to 31st December, 1874.

RECEIPTS by the Treasurer of the County Lunatic Asylum at
Whittingham, from the 1st January to the 31st December, 1874.

MAINTENANCE ACCOUNT.

| | £ | s. | d. | £ | s. | d. |
|--|------|----|----|-------|----|----|
| From Unions and Townships in the County | 8108 | 12 | 6 | | | |
| From Unions and Townships in other Counties .. | 20 | 10 | 0 | | | |
| From Liverpool Borough Treasurer for Criminals | 42 | 15 | 0 | | | |
| From the County Treasurer for Patients charge- able to the General County Rate..... | 3825 | 18 | 0 | | | |
| | | | | 11997 | 15 | 6 |

PROVISION ACCOUNT.

| | | | | | | |
|---------------------------------------|-----|----|---|-----|----|---|
| For Provisions sold | 252 | 3 | 2 | | | |
| For Maintenance of Officers, &c. | 110 | 14 | 0 | | | |
| | | | | 362 | 17 | 2 |

GARDEN AND FARM ACCOUNT.

| | | | | | | |
|--|----|---|---|----|---|---|
| From Superintendent for keep of Horse..... | 52 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| For Pigs sold..... | 15 | 9 | 0 | | | |
| | | | | 67 | 9 | 0 |

CLOTHING ACCOUNT.

| | | | | | | |
|-------------------|--|--|--|----|----|---|
| For Sundries..... | | | | 25 | 12 | 1 |
|-------------------|--|--|--|----|----|---|

MISCELLANEOUS ACCOUNT.

| | | | | | | |
|-------------------|--|--|--|----|---|---|
| For Sundries..... | | | | 26 | 1 | 1 |
|-------------------|--|--|--|----|---|---|

BUILDING ACCOUNT.

From County Treasurer for Building and Repairs,
&c., viz. :—

| | | | | | | |
|---------------------------------|------|----|----|------|---|----|
| Ordinary Repairs | 1137 | 15 | 11 | | | |
| Extraordinary Expenditure | 19 | 13 | 0 | | | |
| | | | | 1157 | 8 | 11 |

Total Receipts.....£13637 3 9

PAYMENTS by the Treasurer of the County Lunatic Asylum at
Whittingham, from the 1st January to the 31st December,
1874, inclusive.

I.—SALARIES AND WAGES.

| | £ | s. | d. | £ | s. | d. |
|--|------|----|----|---|----|----|
| Joseph Holland, Superintendent, with house, coal, and gas | 400 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| W. T. Palmour, Chaplain, do. do. | 300 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| *R. H. Squire, Assistant Medical Officer | 125 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| *C. S. W. Cobbold, do. | 13 | 18 | 0 | | | |
| *H. Barleycorn, Chief Male Attendant | 0 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| *E. Tomkinson, Chief Female Attendant | 41 | 5 | 0 | | | |
| *A. Hirst, Housekeeper | 41 | 5 | 0 | | | |
| *M. Smith, Chief Nurse, Men's Infirmary (6 mo.) | 20 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| F. C. Hulton, Clerk to the Committee of Visitors | 100 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| *Thomas Dilworth, Clerk, Steward, & Treasurer | 200 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| do. Organist..... | 20 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| | 1261 | 8 | 0 | | | |

§ Attendants and Servants, viz.:—

| | £ | s. | d. |
|--------------------|------|----|----|
| ¶ Males 28 | 774 | 15 | 1 |
| ¶ Females 39 | 600 | 17 | 7 |
| | 1375 | 12 | 8 |
| | 2637 | 0 | 8 |

Average Cost per head per week, 2s. 1½d.

Marked * Boarded and Lodged.

Carried forward.....£2637 0 8

§ For detailed statement see next page.

¶ Number in actual service on the 31st December.

Extract from the Daily Account of the State of the Male Patients.

| EMPLOYED. | MONDAY. | | TUESDAY. | | WEDNESDAY. | | THURSDAY. | | FRIDAY. | | SATURDAY. | | SUNDAY. | |
|-----------------------------|---------|--------|----------|--------|------------|--------|-----------|--------|---------|--------|-----------|--------|---------|--------|
| | Morn. | After. | Morn. | After. | Morn. | After. | Morn. | After. | Morn. | After. | Morn. | After. | Morn. | After. |
| Working in Land and Gardens | 84 | 84 | 84 | 84 | 84 | 84 | 84 | 84 | 84 | 84 | 85 | 13 | 7 | 6 |
| Assisting Joiner | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| " Blacksmith | 6 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 6 |
| " Engineer | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| " Painter | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| " Plumber and Painter | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| " Shoemaker | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| " Tailor | 6 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 6 |
| " Barber | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| " Baker | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| " Stonemason | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| " Bricklayer | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| " Brewer | 7 | 7 | 7 | 7 | 7 | 7 | 7 | 7 | 7 | 7 | 7 | 7 | 7 | 7 |
| " Laundry | 7 | 7 | 7 | 7 | 7 | 7 | 7 | 7 | 7 | 7 | 7 | 7 | 7 | 7 |
| " Office | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| Carrying Coals | 41 | 41 | 41 | 41 | 41 | 41 | 41 | 41 | 41 | 41 | 41 | 41 | 41 | 41 |
| Cleaning Wards | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| Picking Oakum | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Freeman | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Total Employed..... | 171 | 169 | 170 | 168 | 171 | 169 | 171 | 168 | 171 | 169 | 172 | 57 | 20 | 9 |
| UNEMPLOYED. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Excitement with Restraint | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| " " with Seclusion | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| " " without " | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Sick | 19 | 19 | 19 | 19 | 19 | 19 | 19 | 19 | 19 | 19 | 19 | 19 | 19 | 19 |
| Quiet | 73 | 73 | 73 | 73 | 73 | 73 | 73 | 73 | 73 | 73 | 73 | 73 | 73 | 73 |
| Total Unemployed | 92 | 92 | 91 | 93 | 90 | 92 | 90 | 92 | 90 | 91 | 101 | 116 | 253 | 264 |
| Admissions | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Deaths and Discharges | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Total | 263 | 261 | 261 | 261 | 261 | 261 | 261 | 261 | 261 | 261 | 273 | 273 | 273 | 273 |
| Daily Prayers | 42 | 39 | .. | .. | 41 | .. | 43 | .. | 40 | .. | 44 | .. | 92* | 100† |
| Entertainments | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 14* | .. |
| Out Walking | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |

* Church.

† Roman Catholic Service.

Extract from the Daily Account of the State of the Female Patients.

| EMPLOYED. | MONDAY. | | TUESDAY. | | WEDNESDAY. | | THURSDAY. | | FRIDAY. | | SATURDAY. | | SUNDAY. | |
|---------------------------|---------|--------|----------|--------|------------|--------|-----------|--------|---------|--------|-----------|--------|---------|--------|
| | Morn. | After. | Morn. | After. | Morn. | After. | Morn. | After. | Morn. | After. | Morn. | After. | Morn. | After. |
| Cleaning Wards | 42 | 41 | 40 | 32 | 44 | 35 | 46 | 34 | 44 | 36 | 46 | 34 | 21 | 4 |
| Assisting in the Kitchen | 35 | 35 | 35 | 35 | 35 | 35 | 35 | 35 | 35 | 35 | 35 | 35 | 35 | 35 |
| Assisting in the Laundry | 18 | 18 | 18 | 18 | 18 | 18 | 18 | 18 | 18 | 18 | 18 | 18 | 18 | 18 |
| Making Men's Clothing | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 |
| Binding Boots and Shoes | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Making Hats and Bonnets | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Mending Stockings | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Knitting and Netting | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Sewing and Quilting | 68 | 67 | 65 | 56 | 67 | 68 | 61 | 53 | 62 | 59 | 59 | 28 | .. | .. |
| Garden | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Picking Fibre | 6 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 6 |
| Total Employed..... | 180 | 162 | 175 | 147 | 181 | 149 | 176 | 157 | 187 | 170 | 165 | 106 | 37 | 12 |
| UNEMPLOYED. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Excitement with Restraint | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| " " with Seclusion | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| " " without " | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Sick | 29 | 29 | 29 | 22 | 28 | 28 | 32 | 26 | 31 | 31 | 34 | 39 | 53 | 42 |
| Quiet | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| Total Unemployed | 113 | 101 | 118 | 146 | 112 | 144 | 117 | 136 | 106 | 123 | 128 | 187 | 256 | 281 |
| Admissions | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Deaths and Discharges | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Total | 293 | 263 | 293 | 293 | 293 | 293 | 293 | 293 | 293 | 293 | 293 | 293 | 293 | 293 |
| Daily Prayers | 51 | 58 | .. | .. | 56 | .. | 56 | .. | 56 | .. | 55 | .. | 82* | 89† |
| Entertainments | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 23† | .. |
| Out Walking | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |

* Church.

† Roman Catholic Service.

| NAME | 1871 | 1872 | 1873 | 1874 | 1875 | 1876 | 1877 | 1878 | 1879 | 1880 | 1881 | 1882 | 1883 | 1884 | 1885 | 1886 | 1887 | 1888 | 1889 | 1890 | 1891 | 1892 | 1893 | 1894 | 1895 | 1896 | 1897 | 1898 | 1899 | 1900 | 1901 | 1902 | 1903 | 1904 | 1905 | 1906 | 1907 | 1908 | 1909 | 1910 | 1911 | 1912 | 1913 | 1914 | 1915 | 1916 | 1917 | 1918 | 1919 | 1920 | 1921 | 1922 | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 | 1935 | 1936 | 1937 | 1938 | 1939 | 1940 | 1941 | 1942 | 1943 | 1944 | 1945 | 1946 | 1947 | 1948 | 1949 | 1950 | 1951 | 1952 | 1953 | 1954 | 1955 | 1956 | 1957 | 1958 | 1959 | 1960 | 1961 | 1962 | 1963 | 1964 | 1965 | 1966 | 1967 | 1968 | 1969 | 1970 | 1971 | 1972 | 1973 | 1974 | 1975 | 1976 | 1977 | 1978 | 1979 | 1980 | 1981 | 1982 | 1983 | 1984 | 1985 | 1986 | 1987 | 1988 | 1989 | 1990 | 1991 | 1992 | 1993 | 1994 | 1995 | 1996 | 1997 | 1998 | 1999 | 2000 | 2001 | 2002 | 2003 | 2004 | 2005 | 2006 | 2007 | 2008 | 2009 | 2010 | 2011 | 2012 | 2013 | 2014 | 2015 | 2016 | 2017 | 2018 | 2019 | 2020 | 2021 | 2022 | 2023 | 2024 | 2025 | 2026 | 2027 | 2028 | 2029 | 2030 | 2031 | 2032 | 2033 | 2034 | 2035 | 2036 | 2037 | 2038 | 2039 | 2040 | 2041 | 2042 | 2043 | 2044 | 2045 | 2046 | 2047 | 2048 | 2049 | 2050 | 2051 | 2052 | 2053 | 2054 | 2055 | 2056 | 2057 | 2058 | 2059 | 2060 | 2061 | 2062 | 2063 | 2064 | 2065 | 2066 | 2067 | 2068 | 2069 | 2070 | 2071 | 2072 | 2073 | 2074 | 2075 | 2076 | 2077 | 2078 | 2079 | 2080 | 2081 | 2082 | 2083 | 2084 | 2085 | 2086 | 2087 | 2088 | 2089 | 2090 | 2091 | 2092 | 2093 | 2094 | 2095 | 2096 | 2097 | 2098 | 2099 | 2100 | 2101 | 2102 | 2103 | 2104 | 2105 | 2106 | 2107 | 2108 | 2109 | 2110 | 2111 | 2112 | 2113 | 2114 | 2115 | 2116 | 2117 | 2118 | 2119 | 2120 | 2121 | 2122 | 2123 | 2124 | 2125 | 2126 | 2127 | 2128 | 2129 | 2130 | 2131 | 2132 | 2133 | 2134 | 2135 | 2136 | 2137 | 2138 | 2139 | 2140 | 2141 | 2142 | 2143 | 2144 | 2145 | 2146 | 2147 | 2148 | 2149 | 2150 | 2151 | 2152 | 2153 | 2154 | 2155 | 2156 | 2157 | 2158 | 2159 | 2160 | 2161 | 2162 | 2163 | 2164 | 2165 | 2166 | 2167 | 2168 | 2169 | 2170 | 2171 | 2172 | 2173 | 2174 | 2175 | 2176 | 2177 | 2178 | 2179 | 2180 | 2181 | 2182 | 2183 | 2184 | 2185 | 2186 | 2187 | 2188 | 2189 | 2190 | 2191 | 2192 | 2193 | 2194 | 2195 | 2196 | 2197 | 2198 | 2199 | 2200 | 2201 | 2202 | 2203 | 2204 | 2205 | 2206 | 2207 | 2208 | 2209 | 2210 | 2211 | 2212 | 2213 | 2214 | 2215 | 2216 | 2217 | 2218 | 2219 | 2220 | 2221 | 2222 | 2223 | 2224 | 2225 | 2226 | 2227 | 2228 | 2229 | 2230 | 2231 | 2232 | 2233 | 2234 | 2235 | 2236 | 2237 | 2238 | 2239 | 2240 | 2241 | 2242 | 2243 | 2244 | 2245 | 2246 | 2247 | 2248 | 2249 | 2250 | 2251 | 2252 | 2253 | 2254 | 2255 | 2256 | 2257 | 2258 | 2259 | 2260 | 2261 | 2262 | 2263 | 2264 | 2265 | 2266 | 2267 | 2268 | 2269 | 2270 | 2271 | 2272 | 2273 | 2274 | 2275 | 2276 | 2277 | 2278 | 2279 | 2280 | 2281 | 2282 | 2283 | 2284 | 2285 | 2286 | 2287 | 2288 | 2289 | 2290 | 2291 | 2292 | 2293 | 2294 | 2295 | 2296 | 2297 | 2298 | 2299 | 2300 | 2301 | 2302 | 2303 | 2304 | 2305 | 2306 | 2307 | 2308 | 2309 | 2310 | 2311 | 2312 | 2313 | 2314 | 2315 | 2316 | 2317 | 2318 | 2319 | 2320 | 2321 | 2322 | 2323 | 2324 | 2325 | 2326 | 2327 | 2328 | 2329 | 2330 | 2331 | 2332 | 2333 | 2334 | 2335 | 2336 | 2337 | 2338 | 2339 | 2340 | 2341 | 2342 | 2343 | 2344 | 2345 | 2346 | 2347 | 2348 | 2349 | 2350 | 2351 | 2352 | 2353 | 2354 | 2355 | 2356 | 2357 | 2358 | 2359 | 2360 | 2361 | 2362 | 2363 | 2364 | 2365 | 2366 | 2367 | 2368 | 2369 | 2370 | 2371 | 2372 | 2373 | 2374 | 2375 | 2376 | 2377 | 2378 | 2379 | 2380 | 2381 | 2382 | 2383 | 2384 | 2385 | 2386 | 2387 | 2388 | 2389 | 2390 | 2391 | 2392 | 2393 | 2394 | 2395 | 2396 | 2397 | 2398 | 2399 | 2400 | 2401 | 2402 | 2403 | 2404 | 2405 | 2406 | 2407 | 2408 | 2409 | 2410 | 2411 | 2412 | 2413 | 2414 | 2415 | 2416 | 2417 | 2418 | 2419 | 2420 | 2421 | 2422 | 2423 | 2424 | 2425 | 2426 | 2427 | 2428 | 2429 | 2430 | 2431 | 2432 | 2433 | 2434 | 2435 | 2436 | 2437 | 2438 | 2439 | 2440 | 2441 | 2442 | 2443 | 2444 | 2445 | 2446 | 2447 | 2448 | 2449 | 2450 | 2451 | 2452 | 2453 | 2454 | 2455 | 2456 | 2457 | 2458 | 2459 | 2460 | 2461 | 2462 | 2463 | 2464 | 2465 | 2466 | 2467 | 2468 | 2469 | 2470 | 2471 | 2472 | 2473 | 2474 | 2475 | 2476 | 2477 | 2478 | 2479 | 2480 | 2481 | 2482 | 2483 | 2484 | 2485 | 2486 | 2487 | 2488 | 2489 | 2490 | 2491 | 2492 | 2493 | 2494 | 2495 | 2496 | 2497 | 2498 | 2499 | 2500 | 2501 | 2502 | 2503 | 2504 | 2505 | 2506 | 2507 | 2508 | 2509 | 2510 | 2511 | 2512 | 2513 | 2514 | 2515 | 2516 | 2517 | 2518 | 2519 | 2520 | 2521 | 2522 | 2523 | 2524 | 2525 | 2526 | 2527 | 2528 | 2529 | 2530 | 2531 | 2532 | 2533 | 2534 | 2535 | 2536 | 2537 | 2538 | 2539 | 2540 | 2541 | 2542 | 2543 | 2544 | 2545 | 2546 | 2547 | 2548 | 2549 | 2550 | 2551 | 2552 | 2553 | 2554 | 2555 | 2556 | 2557 | 2558 | 2559 | 2560 | 2561 | 2562 | 2563 | 2564 | 2565 | 2566 | 2567 | 2568 | 2569 | 2570 | 2571 | 2572 | 2573 | 2574 | 2575 | 2576 | 2577 | 2578 | 2579 | 2580 | 2581 | 2582 | 2583 | 2584 | 2585 | 2586 | 2587 | 2588 | 2589 | 2590 | 2591 | 2592 | 2593 | 2594 | 2595 | 2596 | 2597 | 2598 | 2599 | 2600 | 2601 | 2602 | 2603 | 2604 | 2605 | 2606 | 2607 | 2608 | 2609 | 2610 | 2611 | 2612 | 2613 | 2614 | 2615 | 2616 | 2617 | 2618 | 2619 | 2620 | 2621 | 2622 | 2623 | 2624 | 2625 | 2626 | 2627 | 2628 | 2629 | 2630 | 2631 | 2632 | 2633 | 2634 | 2635 | 2636 | 2637 | 2638 | 2639 | 2640 | 2641 | 2642 | 2643 | 2644 | 2645 | 2646 | 2647 | 2648 | 2649 | 2650 | 2651 | 2652 | 2653 | 2654 | 2655 | 2656 | 2657 | 2658 | 2659 | 2660 | 2661 | 2662 | 2663 | 2664 | 2665 | 2666 | 2667 | 2668 | 2669 | 2670 | 2671 | 2672 | 2673 | 2674 | 2675 | 2676 | 2677 | 2678 | 2679 | 2680 | 2681 | 2682 | 2683 | 2684 | 2685 | 2686 | 2687 | 2688 | 2689 | 2690 | 2691 | 2692 | 2693 | 2694 | 2695 | 2696 | 2697 | 2698 | 2699 | 2700 | 2701 | 2702 | 2703 | 2704 | 2705 | 2706 | 2707 | 2708 | 2709 | 2710 | 2711 | 2712 | 2713 | 2714 | 2715 | 2716 | 2717 | 2718 | 2719 | 2720 | 2721 | 2722 | 2723 | 2724 | 2725 | 2726 | 2727 | 2728 | 2729 | 2730 | 2731 | 2732 | 2733 | 2734 | 2735 | 2736 | 2737 | 2738 | 2739 | 2740 | 2741 | 2742 | 2743 | 2744 | 2745 | 2746 | 2747 | 2748 | 2749 | 2750 | 2751 | 2752 | 2753 | 2754 | 2755 | 2756 | 2757 | 2758 | 2759 | 2760 | 2761 | 2762 | 2763 | 2764 | 2765 | 2766 | 2767 | 2768 | 2769 | 2770 | 2771 | 2772 | 2773 | 2774 | 2775 | 2776 | 2777 | 2778 | 2779 | 2780 | 2781 | 2782 | 2783 | 2784 | 2785 | 2786 | 2787 | 2788 | 2789 | 2790 | 2791 | 2792 | 2793 | 2794 | 2795 | 2796 | 2797 | 2798 | 2799 | 2800 | 2801 | 2802 | 2803 | 2804 | 2805 | 2806 | 2807 | 2808 | 2809 | 2810 | 2811 | 2812 | 2813 | 2814 | 2815 | 2816 | 2817 | 2818 | 2819 | 2820 | 2821 | 2822 | 2823 | 2824 | 2825 | 2826 | 2827 | 2828 | 2829 | 2830 | 2831 | 2832 | 2833 | 2834 | 2835 | 2836 | 2837 | 2838 | 2839 | 2840 | 2841 | 2842 | 2843 | 2844 | 2845 | 2846 | 2847 | 2848 | 2849 | 2850 | 2851 | 2852 | 2853 | 2854 | 2855 | 2856 | 2857 | 2858 | 2859 | 2860 | 2861 | 2862 | 2863 | 2864 | 2865 | 2866 | 2867 | 2868 | 2869 | 2870 | 2871 | 2872 | 2873 | 2874 | 2875 | 2876 | 2877 | 2878 | 2879 | 2880 | 2881 | 2882 | 2883 | 2884 | 2885 | 2886 | 2887 | 2888 | 2889 | 2890 | 2891 | 2892 | 2893 | 2894 | 2895 | 2896 | 2897 | 2898 | 2899 | 2900 | 2901 | 2902 | 2903 | 2904 | 2905 | 2906 | 2907 | 2908 | 2909 | 2910 | 2911 | 2912 | 2913 | 2914 | 2915 | 2916 | 2917 | 2918 | 2919 | 2920 | 2921 | 2922 | 2923 | 2924 | 2925 | 2926 | 2927 | 2928 | 2929 | 2930 | 2931 | 2932 | 2933 | 2934 | 2935 | 2936 | 2937 | 2938 | 2939 | 2940 | 2941 | 2942 | 2943 | 2944 | 2945 | 2946 | 2947 | 2948 | 2949 | 2950 | 2951 | 2952 | 2953 | 2954 | 2955 | 2956 | 2957 | 2958 | 2959 | 2960 | 2961 | 2962 | 2963 | 2964 | 2965 | 2966 | 2967 | 2968 | 2969 | 2970 | 2971 | 2972 | 2973 | 2974 | 2975 | 2976 | 2977 | 2978 | 2979 | 2980 | 2981 | 2982 | 2983 | 2984 | 2985 | 2986 | 2987 | 2988 | 2989 | 2990 | 2991 | 2992 | 2993 | 2994 | 2995 | 2996 | 2997 | 2998 | 2999 | 3000 | 3001 | 3002 | 3003 | 3004 | 3005 | 3006 | 3007 | 3008 | 3009 | 3010 | 3011 | 3012 | 3013 | 3014 | 3015 | 3016 | 3017 | 3018 | 3019 | 3020 | 3021 | 3022 | 3023 | 3024 | 3025 | 3026 | 3027 | 3028 | 3029 | 3030 | 3031 | 3032 | 3033 | 3034 | 3035 | 3036 | 3037 | 3038 | 3039 | 3040 | 3041 | 3042 | 3043 | 3044 | 3045 | 3046 | 3047 | 3048 | 3049 | 3050 | 3051 | 3052 | 3053 | 3054 | 3055 | 3056 | 3057 | 3058 | 3059 | 3060 | 3061 | 3062 | 3063 | 3064 | 3065 | 3066 | 3067 | 3068 | 3069 | 3070 | 3071 | 3072 | 3073 | 3074 | 3075 | 3076 | 3077 | 3078 | 3079 | 3080 | 3081 | 3082 | 3083 | 3084 | 3085 | 3086 | 3087 | 3088 | 3089 | 3090 | 3091 | 3092 | 3093 | 3094 | 3095 | 3096 | 3097 | 3098 | 3099 | 3100 | 3101 | 3102 | 3103 | 3104 | 3105 | 3106 | 3107 | 3108 | 3109 | 3110 | 3111 | 3112 | 3113 | 3114 | 3115 | 3116 | 3117 | 3118 | 3119 | 3120 | 3121 | 3122 | 3123 | 3124 | 3125 | 3126 | 3127 | 3128 | 3129 | 3130 | 3131 | 3132 | 3133 | 3134 | 3135 | 3136 | 3137 | 3138 | 3139 | 3140 | 3141 | 3142 | 3143 | 3144 | 3145 | 3146 | 3147 | 3148 | 3149 | 3150 | 3151 | 3152 | 3153 | 3154 | 3155 | 3156 | 3157 | 3158 | 3159 | 3160 | 3161 | 3162 | 3163 | 3164 | 3165 | 3166 | 3167 | 3168 | 3169 | 3170 | 3171 | 3172 | 3173 | 3174 | 3175 | 3176 | 3177 | 3178 | 3179 | 3180 | 3181 | 3182 | 3183 | 3184 | 3185 | 3186 | 3187 | 3188 | 3189 | 3190 | 3191 | 3192 | 3193 | 3194 | 3195 | 3196 | 3197 | 3198 | 3199 | 3200 | 3201 | 3202 | 3203 | 3204 | 3205 | 3206 | 3207 | 3208 | 3209 | 3210 | 3211 | 3212 | 3213 | 3214 | 3215 | 3216 | 3217 | 3218 | 3219 | 3220 | 3221 | 3222 | 3223 | 3224 | 3225 | 3226 | 3227 | 3228 | 3229 | 3230 | 3231 | 3232 | 3233 | 3234 | 3235 | 3236 | 3237 | 3238 | 3239 | 3240 | 3241 | 3242 | 3243 | 3244 | 3245 |
|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|

| | £ | s. | d. | £ | s. | d. |
|-----------------------|---|----|----|-------|----|----|
| Brought forward | | | | £2637 | 0 | 8 |

MEN SERVANTS.

| | £ | s. | d. | |
|----------------------------|----|----|----|------------|
| * 1 Attendant | 50 | 0 | 0 | per annum. |
| * 1 Ditto | 35 | 0 | 0 | " |
| * 3 Ditto | 32 | 10 | 0 | " each. |
| * 13 Ditto | 30 | 0 | 0 | " each. |
| * 2 Ditto Porters | 30 | 0 | 0 | " |
| * 1 Ditto Tailor | 45 | 0 | 0 | " |
| * 1 Ditto Shoemaker | 40 | 0 | 0 | " |
| * 1 Ditto Carter | 30 | 0 | 0 | " |
| * 1 Ditto Cowman | 30 | 0 | 0 | " |
| * 1 Ditto Labourer | 30 | 0 | 0 | " |
| * 1 Ditto Office Boy | 7 | 10 | 0 | " |
| * 1 Ditto Farmer | 1 | 6 | 0 | per week. |

WOMEN SERVANTS.

| | £ | s. | d. | |
|----------------------------------|-------|----|----|------------|
| * 1 Attendant | at 27 | 0 | 0 | per annum. |
| * 1 Ditto | 25 | 0 | 0 | " |
| * 3 Ditto | 20 | 0 | 0 | " |
| * 2 Ditto | 19 | 0 | 0 | " |
| * 17 Ditto | 17 | 0 | 0 | " |
| * 1 Ditto Laundress | 25 | 0 | 0 | " |
| * 1 Ditto Cook | 25 | 0 | 0 | " |
| * 1 Ditto | 18 | 0 | 0 | " |
| * 1 Baker | 25 | 0 | 0 | " |
| * 3 Housemaids | 14 | 0 | 0 | " |
| * 2 Kitchenmaids | 14 | 0 | 0 | " |
| * 1 Ditto | 12 | 0 | 0 | " |
| * 1 Nurse, Men's Infirmary | 25 | 0 | 0 | " |
| * 4 Ditto | 20 | 0 | 0 | " |

Carried forward.....£2637 0 8

Marked * Boarded and Lodged.

" ¶ House, Coals, and Gas.

| | | | | | | |
|------------------------------|---|----|----|------|----|----|
| | £ | s. | d. | £ | s. | d. |
| <i>Brought forward</i> | | | | 2637 | 0 | 8 |

II.—PROVISIONS.

INCLUDING GARDEN AND FARM EXPENSES.

| | | s. | d. | £ | s. | d. |
|---|-----|------|---------------------------------|-------|------|-----|
| Beer.... 20,079 gals. at | 0 | 8·26 | per gal.. | 691 | 4 | 6 |
| Barm | | | | 34 | 2 | 4 |
| Barley (pearl).....2 qrs. .. at | 22 | 2 | per cwt. .. | 0 | 11 | 1 |
| Bacon....7373 lbs. at | 0 | 5 | per lb. .. | 153 | 13 | 0 |
| Butter (salt) 88c. 0q. 11lbs... at | 116 | 9 | per cwt. .. | 514 | 5 | 10 |
| Cheese....82cwt. 2qrs. 13lb. at | 61 | 4 | per cwt. .. | 253 | 6 | 5 |
| Cocoa....28 lbs..... at | 0 | 7 | per lb..... | 0 | 16 | 4 |
| Coffee ..454 lbs. at | 1 | 4·58 | per lb. .. | 31 | 7 | 7 |
| Currants..172 lbs. at | 0 | 4·5 | per lb..... | 3 | 4 | 7 |
| Eggs....202 score..... at | 2 | 1·29 | per score. | 21 | 5 | 10 |
| Fruit | | | | 17 | 0 | 10 |
| Fish | | | | 21 | 15 | 9 |
| Flour..793 packs | at | 36 | 4·12 per pack of of 240 lbs. | 1441 | 0 | 0 |
| Meat (Australian) 20,364 lbs. at | 0 | 5·25 | per lb. .. | 445 | 15 | 0 |
| † Meat (butchers') 64629 lbs. at | 0 | 7·38 | per lb. .. | 1989 | 3 | 6 |
| Milk....237 gallons | at | 0 | 6·21 per gallon | 6 | 2 | 8 |
| Oatmeal....3 packs | at | 38 | 5 per pack of 240 lbs. | 5 | 15 | 3 |
| Potatoes..573 cwt. at | 6 | 7·12 | per cwt... 188 | 18 | 9 | |
| Vegetables, other than Potatoes | | | | 4 | 6 | 7 |
| Raisins....84 lbs. at | 0 | 6·42 | per lb.... | 2 | 5 | 0 |
| Rice 34½ cwt..... at | 14 | 7·45 | per cwt.. | 25 | 4 | 5 |
| Sugar (soft)..13784 lbs. .. at | 0 | 2·97 | per lb. .. | 170 | 19 | 1 |
| Sugar (loaf) .. 404 lbs. .. at | 0 | 4·59 | per lb. .. | 7 | 14 | 9 |
| Tea3024 lbs. at | 1 | 6·64 | per lb. .. | 234 | 19 | 6 |
| Treacle | | | | 0 | 10 | 0 |
| Tobacco and Snuff | | | | 90 | 16 | 1 |
| Vinegar, Salt, Mustard, Pepper, and Spices | | | | 14 | 11 | 1 |
| Miscellaneous—Arrowroot, Sago, &c..... | | | | 17 | 11 | 9 |
| | | | | 6388 | 7 | 6 |
| Garden and Farm Expenses, as per opposite page (see Farm Returns page 190) | | | | 637 | 0 | 1 |
| | | | | | 7025 | 7 7 |
| <i>Carried forward</i> | | | | £9662 | 8 | 3 |
| † Paid for Cattle..... | | | | 2257 | 4 | 11 |
| Deduct—Received for Hides, Fat, &c..... | | | | 268 | 1 | 5 |
| | | | | £1989 | 3 | 6 |

| | £ | s. | d. | £ | s. | d. |
|-----------------------|------|----|----|---|----|----|
| Brought forward | 9662 | 8 | 3 | | | |

PROVISIONS.—CONTINUED.

| | £ | s. | d. |
|-----------------------|--------------|----------|----------|
| Payments | 7025 | 7 | 7 |
| Deduct— | | | |
| Provision Receipts .. | 362 | 17 | 2 |
| Garden and Farm do.. | 67 | 9 | 0 |
| | <u>430</u> | <u>6</u> | <u>2</u> |
| | <u>£6595</u> | <u>1</u> | <u>5</u> |

Average Cost per head per week, 5s. 4d.

GARDEN AND FARM.

| | | | |
|---|------------|----------|----------|
| Cattle and Live Stock..... | 352 | 16 | 10 |
| Implements, Tools, Harness, Shoeing, &c..... | 13 | 13 | 7 |
| Provender for Horses, Pig Meal, &c. | 211 | 3 | 11 |
| Seeds and Plants, Seed Wheat, and Potatoes | 51 | 2 | 1 |
| Straw and Hay | 6 | 10 | 6 |
| Sundries | 1 | 13 | 2 |
| Included with Provisions (page 182) | <u>637</u> | <u>0</u> | <u>1</u> |

III.—CLOTHING.

| | | | |
|----------------------------|--------------|-----------|----------|
| Patients' Clothing..... | 1240 | 18 | 9 |
| Attendants' Uniforms | 95 | 17 | 5 |
| | <u>1336</u> | <u>16</u> | <u>2</u> |
| Payments | 1336 | 16 | 2 |
| Deduct—Receipts | 25 | 12 | 1 |
| | <u>£1311</u> | <u>4</u> | <u>1</u> |

Average Cost per head per week, 1s. 0½d.

IV.—NECESSARIES (FUEL, LIGHTING, AND WASHING).

| | s. | d. |
|---|------------|-------------|
| Candles (various)..156 lbs... at 0 5·3 per lb. .. | 3 | 9 0 |
| Oil..... 60 gals. at 4 7·48 per gal.. | 13 | 17 5 |
| * Coals 710 tons 9 cwt. at 19 2 per ton. | 928 | 16 11 |
| * Slack329 tons 9 cwt.. at 14 6 per ton. | | |
| * Cannel for Gas, 166 t. 18 c. at 29 6 per ton. | | |
| * Gas Coal, 100 tons 9 cwt.. at 18 4 per ton.) | | |
| Lime for Gas | 10 | 7 0 |
| | <u>956</u> | <u>10 4</u> |

Carried forward..... £10999 4 5

* 2,499,000 feet of Gas produced, at an average cost of 2s. 11½d. per 1000 feet.

* Part Cost charged to Building Account.

| | £ | s. | d. | £ | s. | d. |
|------------------------------|-----|----|----|-------|----|----|
| <i>Brought forward</i> | 956 | 10 | 4 | 10999 | 4 | 5 |

FUEL, LIGHTING, AND WASHING.—CONTINUED.

| | | | | | | | |
|---|------|------------|-----|----------|-------|----|---|
| Water, 9,626,000 | at | 0 | 6 | per 1000 | | | |
| | | | | gallons. | 170 | 0 | 0 |
| Soap (hard) 176 cwt. 1qr. 5lbs. at 29 | 5.75 | per cwt. | 259 | 17 | 0 | | |
| Soap (soft)....40 firkins.... at 12 | 4.8 | per firkin | 24 | 16 | 0 | | |
| Soda...2 cwt. 2 qr. 25 lbs. .. at 6 | 10 | per cwt... | 0 | 18 | 6 | | |
| Starch and Blue | | | 7 | 18 | 0 | | |
| Cleaning Materials, &c. | | | 23 | 15 | 8 | | |
| | | | | | <hr/> | | |
| | | | | | 1443 | 15 | 6 |
| Average Cost per head per week, 1s. 2d. | | | | | | | |

V.—SURGERY AND DISPENSARY.

| | | | | | | |
|--|----|---|---|--|--|---------|
| Drugs | 45 | 6 | 7 | | | |
| Sundries | 2 | 3 | 3 | | | |
| | | | | | | 47 9 10 |
| Average Cost per head per week, $\frac{1}{2}$ d. | | | | | | |

VI.—WINE, SPIRITS, AND PORTER.

| | | | | | | |
|--|----|----|---|--|--|--------|
| Wine | 10 | 5 | 0 | | | |
| Spirits | 11 | 17 | 0 | | | |
| | | | | | | 22 2 0 |
| Average Cost per head per week, $\frac{1}{2}$ d. | | | | | | |

VII.—FURNITURE AND BEDDING.

| | | | | | | |
|---|-----|----|----|--|--|----------|
| Furniture | 229 | 14 | 11 | | | |
| Bedding | 486 | 9 | 0 | | | |
| Crockery-ware and Glass | 212 | 6 | 6 | | | |
| Culinary and other Utensils, and Brushes..... | 81 | 12 | 1 | | | |
| Sundries | 17 | 18 | 6 | | | |
| | | | | | | 1028 1 0 |
| Average Cost per head per week, 10d. | | | | | | |

†VIII.—FUNERALS AND REMOVALS.

| | | | | | | |
|--------------------------------------|-----|----|---|--|--|----------|
| Burial Fees and Ground | 9 | 8 | 0 | | | |
| Coffins | 12 | 5 | 6 | | | |
| Removal and Discharge Expenses | 115 | 17 | 7 | | | |
| | | | | | | 137 11 1 |

IX.—MISCELLANEOUS.

| | | | | | | |
|---|------|----|----|-------|---|----|
| Rates, Tithes, and Taxes | 2 | 12 | 6 | | | |
| Advertising, Printing, Postage, and Stationery | 90 | 2 | 9 | | | |
| Newspapers, Periodicals, and Books | 23 | 1 | 10 | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| <i>Carried forward</i> | £115 | 17 | 1 | 13678 | 3 | 10 |

* Part cost charged to Building Account.

† Charged to Unions and Townships over and above the weekly rate for Maintenance.

| | £ | s. | d. | £ | s. | d. |
|--|------|----|----|-------|----|----|
| <i>Brought forward</i> | 115 | 17 | 1 | 13678 | 3 | 10 |
| MISCELLANEOUS.—CONTINUED. | | | | | | |
| Allowed to Patients out on Trial..... | 0 | 9 | 0 | | | |
| Expenses after Escaped Patients | 6 | 3 | 5 | | | |
| Travelling Expenses | 33 | 0 | 1 | | | |
| Carriage of Goods..... | 78 | 5 | 3 | | | |
| Amusements, Musical Instruments, and Music.... | 16 | 0 | 5 | | | |
| Bank Interest and Commission | 62 | 0 | 10 | | | |
| Sundries..... | 21 | 1 | 3 | | | |
| | | | | 332 | 17 | 4 |
| Payments | 332 | 17 | 4 | | | |
| Deduct—Receipts | 26 | 1 | 1 | | | |
| | £306 | 16 | 3 | | | |

Average Cost per head per week, 2½d.

BUILDING AND REPAIRS.

ORDINARY REPAIRS.

| | | | |
|--|------|----|----|
| Labour and Wages | 389 | 16 | 6 |
| Brass and Iron Fittings | 33 | 2 | 0 |
| Ironwork and Castings..... | 50 | 0 | 0 |
| Ironmongery | 58 | 12 | 3 |
| Plumbing and Glazing | 103 | 15 | 10 |
| Masonry and Brickwork | 21 | 15 | 0 |
| Timber and Sawing | 164 | 7 | 0 |
| Painting, Colouring, and Paperhanging, &c..... | 57 | 3 | 11 |
| Insurance | 38 | 15 | 11 |
| Sundries | 16 | 14 | 0 |
| Draining Tiles | 38 | 14 | 7 |
| Land Taxes | 54 | 17 | 11 |
| Machinery Oil, Strapping, &c. | 10 | 1 | 0 |
| Fire Engine Hose | 16 | 18 | 0 |
| Gas Retorts | 64 | 14 | 0 |
| | 1119 | 7 | 11 |

EXTRAORDINARY EXPENDITURE.

| | | | |
|--|---------|----|-----------|
| Additions, Alterations, and Improvements | 19 | 13 | 0 |
| | | | 1139 0 11 |
| Total Payments..... | £15,150 | 2 | 1 |

SUMMARY OF AVERAGE COST PER HEAD PER WEEK.

| | s. | d. |
|--|----|----|
| I.—Salaries and Wages' | 2 | 1½ |
| II.—Provisions, including Garden and Farm Expenses | 5 | 4 |
| III.—Clothing | 1 | 0½ |
| IV.—Necessaries—Fuel, Lighting, and Washing..... | 1 | 2 |
| V.—Surgery and Dispensary | 0 | 0½ |
| VI.—Wines and Spirits | 0 | 0½ |
| VII.—Furniture and Bedding | 0 | 10 |
| IX.—Miscellaneous | 0 | 2½ |
| Total..... | 10 | 9½ |

Aggregate Days of Residence of Patients, 173,239.

Average daily Number of Patients Resident, 475.

Weekly Charge for Patients from Unions and Townships in County to which Asylum belongs, 10s. 6d. per head.

Weekly Charge for Patients from Unions and Townships in other Counties, 14s. per head.

THOS. DILWORTH, Clerk.

BALANCE

GENERAL STATEMENT of the RECEIPTS and PAYMENTS on
Between the 1st day of January

Dr.

RECEIPTS.

| 1874. | | £ | s. | d. | £ | s. | d. |
|-----------|---|------|----|----|--------|----|----|
| Dec. 31.— | To Provision Receipts..... | 362 | 17 | 2 | | | |
| | Garden and Farm Receipts..... | 67 | 9 | 0 | | | |
| | Clothing | 25 | 12 | 1 | | | |
| | Miscellaneous Receipts | 26 | 1 | 1 | | | |
| | | | | | 481 | 19 | 4 |
| | To Cash, Maintenance Account, viz :— | | | | | | |
| | Unions and Townships in the County. | 8108 | 12 | 6 | | | |
| | Unions and Townships in other | | | | | | |
| | Counties | 20 | 10 | 0 | | | |
| | Liverpool Borough Treasurer..... | 42 | 15 | 0 | | | |
| | County Treasurer for Patients | 3825 | 18 | 0 | | | |
| | | | | | 11997 | 15 | 6 |
| | To Cash from the County Treasurer, viz :— | | | | | | |
| | For Ordinary Repairs | 1137 | 15 | 11 | | | |
| | For Extraordinary Expenses | 19 | 13 | 0 | | | |
| | | | | | 1157 | 8 | 11 |
| | To Balance due to Banker's Maintenance. | 3312 | 8 | 3 | | | |
| | Cheques Outstanding | 263 | 10 | 0 | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | £3575 | 18 | 3 |
| | Less—Cash in Steward's hands, viz. :— | | | | | | |
| | Maintenance Account .. | 266 | 3 | 8 | | | |
| | Building Account..... | 18 | 8 | 0 | | | |
| | | | | | 3291 | 6 | 7 |
| | | | | | £16928 | 10 | 4 |

J. SHEPHERD BIRLEY, Chairman.
THOS. DILWORTH, Clerk.C. R. JACSON,
WILLIAM BIRLEY, } Auditors.

STATEMENT of the FINANCIAL MAINTENANCE AFFAIRS of

Dr.

| 1874. | | £ | s. | d. | £ | s. | d. |
|----------|-----------------------------------|------|----|----|-------|----|----|
| Dec. 31. | Due from Parishes, &c. | 2596 | 6 | 0 | | | |
| | Due for Sundry Articles sold..... | 129 | 14 | 10 | | | |
| | | | | | 2726 | 0 | 10 |
| | Balance against the Asylum..... | | | | 1281 | 13 | 4 |
| | | | | | £4007 | 14 | 2 |

THOS. DILWORTH, Clerk.

GARDEN AND

For the Year ending

Dr.

GARDEN AND FARM.

| 1873. | £ | s. | d. | £ | s. | d. |
|----------------------------|-----|----|----|------|----|----|
| Dec. 31.—To Stock on hand— | | | | | | |
| 3 Horses..... | 116 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| 15 Cows | 211 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| 27 Sheep | 37 | 11 | 0 | | | |
| 23 Pigs | 55 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| 3 Geese and 7 Fowls..... | 1 | 2 | 3 | | | |
| Oats (90 bushels) | 17 | 12 | 6 | | | |
| Hay (128 yards)..... | 30 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| Straw (4½ tons) | 13 | 10 | 0 | | | |
| Bran (2 sacks) | 1 | 10 | 0 | | | |
| India Meal | 6 | 3 | 0 | | | |
| | | | | 489 | 8 | 9 |
| Increase on Stock | | | | 174 | 19 | 1 |
| | | | | £664 | 7 | 10 |

GARDEN AND FARM

| 1874. | £ | s. | d. | £ | s. | d. |
|---|-----|----|----|-------|----|----|
| Dec. 31.—To Cash paid for Poultry..... | 21 | 19 | 4 | | | |
| Ditto for Cows | 284 | 9 | 0 | | | |
| Ditto for Sheep | 46 | 8 | 6 | | | |
| Ditto Implements, Tools, Harness, Shoeing, &c..... | 13 | 13 | 7 | | | |
| Ditto Provender for Horses, Pig Meal, &c. | 211 | 3 | 11 | | | |
| Ditto Seeds and Plants, Seed Wheat and Potatoes | 51 | 2 | 1 | | | |
| Ditto Straw and Hay | 6 | 10 | 6 | | | |
| Ditto Sundries | 1 | 13 | 2 | | | |
| | | | | 637 | 0 | 1 |
| To Wages of Farming Men, Dairymaid, Gardeners, and Labourers | 97 | 12 | 0 | | | |
| | | | | 97 | 12 | 0 |
| Pigwash from Asylum (estimated)..... | 30 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| Estimated Rent of 80 acres of Land at 25s. per acre..... | 100 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| | | | | 130 | 0 | 0 |
| Balance in favour of Garden and Farm | | | | 178 | 7 | 6 |
| | | | | £1042 | 19 | 7 |

THOS. DILWORTH, Steward.

FARM ACCOUNTS

December 31st, 1874.

| | | Cr. | | |
|----------------------------|-----------------------------------|----------------|------|------|
| | | STOCK ACCOUNT. | | |
| 1874. | | £ | s. | d. |
| Dec. 31.—By Stock on hand— | | | | |
| | 3 Horses | 100 | 0 | 0 |
| | 13 Cows | 262 | 0 | 0 |
| | 50 Sheep | 62 | 10 | 0 |
| | 37 Pigs | 81 | 0 | 0 |
| | 7 Geese, 30 Fowls, 10 Ducks | 6 | 7 | 6 |
| | Oats (80 bushels) | 16 | 13 | 4 |
| | Hay (3264 stones) | 106 | 0 | 0 |
| | Straw (1020 „) | 25 | 10 | 0 |
| | India Corn (2 loads) | 2 | 2 | 0 |
| | „ Meal (2 „) | 2 | 5 | 0 |
| | | | | |
| | | | 664 | 7 10 |
| | | | | |
| | | | £664 | 7 10 |

| | | Cr. | | |
|---|--|--------------------------|-------|------|
| | | PROFIT AND LOSS ACCOUNT. | | |
| 1874. | | £ | s. | d. |
| Dec. 31.—By Cash received for keep of Horse.... | | 52 | 0 | 0 |
| | Ditto for Pigs sold..... | 15 | 9 | 0 |
| | | | | |
| | | | 67 | 9 0 |
| | By Sundries supplied to the Asylum— | | | |
| | Potatoes, 258 loads, at 10s. per load..... | 129 | 0 | 0 |
| | Milk, 6458 gallons, at 8d. per gal. .. | 215 | 5 | 4 |
| | Butter, 876 lbs., at 1s. per lb..... | 43 | 16 | 0 |
| | Beef and Mutton, 8284 lbs., at 7½d. per lb..... | 258 | 17 | 6 |
| | Pork, 1426 lbs., at 6d. per lb..... | 35 | 13 | 0 |
| | Eggs, 4½ score, at 2s. 1½d. per score. | 0 | 9 | 6 |
| | Fowls, Ducks, and Geese | 13 | 3 | 7 |
| | Oats, 60 bushels, at 4s. per bus..... | 12 | 0 | 0 |
| | Vegetables, as per Gardener's book.. | 20 | 3 | 7 |
| | | | | |
| | | | 728 | 8 6 |
| | By Carting not connected with Garden and Farm | | 72 | 3 0 |
| | Increase on Stock | | 174 | 19 1 |
| | | | | |
| | | | £1042 | 19 7 |

COMMITTEE OF VISITORS FOR THE ASYLUM AT
WHITTINGHAM.

Lonsdale Hundred.

John Greg, Esq. || Edw. Denis de Vitre, Esq., M.D.

Amounderness Hundred.

| | | |
|--------------------------------|--|----------------------------|
| Wilfrid Francis Anderton, Esq. | | Frederick Kemp, Esq. |
| William Birley, Esq. | | Charles Roger Jacson, Esq. |
| Col. W. A. Cross. | | Richard Pedder, Esq. |
| Thomas Hoyle, Esq. | | |

Blackburn Hundred.

| | | |
|------------------------|--|------------------------------|
| William Harrison, Esq. | | Thomas Byrnand Trappes, Esq. |
| William Robinson, Esq. | | |

Leyland Hundred.

| | | |
|-----------------------|--|--------------------------|
| W. W. B. Hulton, Esq. | | Lawrence Rawstorne, Esq. |
|-----------------------|--|--------------------------|

Salford Hundred.

| | | |
|-------------------------|--|------------------------------|
| Edmund Ashworth, Esq. | | Richard Milne Redhead, Esq. |
| James Butterworth, Esq. | | John Shepherd Birley, Clerk. |

West Derby Hundred.

| | | |
|--------------------------|--|---------------------|
| Colonel Blackburne. | | Edward Gibbon, Esq. |
| Sir Hardman Earle, Bart. | | |

COMMITTEE OF VISITORS FOR THE ASYLUM AT

WHITTINGHAM.

Lordsale Hundred.

John Gray, Esq. John Thomas de Vere, Esq. M.P.

Immingham Hundred.

William Francis Anderson, Esq. Frederick Kemp, Esq.
William Butler, Esq. Charles Roger Jackson, Esq.
Col. W. A. Coates Richard Roberts, Esq.
Thomas Fowler, Esq.

Blanchland Hundred.

William Harrison, Esq. Thomas Hyman Tappe, Esq.
William Robinson, Esq.

Leighton Hundred.

W. W. B. Gifford, Esq. Lawrence Hueston, Esq.

Salmon Hundred.

Richard A. Smith, Esq. Richard Smith, Esq.
James Smith, Esq. John Stephen Smith, Esq.

Wen. Percy Hundred.

Edmond Gibson, Esq. John Gibson, Esq.
Sir Thomas Fane, Bart.